



UPPSALA  
UNIVERSITET



# Department of Medical Sciences

---

Annual Report 2013

Fastställd av Eva Tiensuu Jansson 2013-05-09

# Introduction

Following the trend from recent years, 2013 was also a positive year for the Department of Medical Sciences. The Department has continued to grow, both in staff and in revenues. The staff are now 210, and the Department has more than 300 associated co-workers at the Uppsala University Hospital, working in more than 20 different clinical specialities. The revenues increased with 5 % to 244 MSEK, which can be attributed to the ability of the researchers at the Department to attract grants from e.g. the Swedish Research council, the Cancer Society, the Swedish Heart&Lung Foundation and from the EU, from which for example professor Erik Ingelsson was awarded the prestigious ERC starting grant. Last year professor Lars Rönnblom together with coinvestigators also were awarded 28 million SEK from AstraZeneca/SciLife for a five-year project aiming to dissect disease mechanisms in three systemic inflammatory autoimmune diseases with an interferon signature. In this context I also would like to mention the excellent services provided by the platforms hosted by the Department; the SNP&SEQ Technology platform and the Array and Analysis facility.

The performance of the Department's research groups is also shown by the close to 600 peer reviewed publications during 2013, an increase with 10% from 2012, and by the 14 theses produced during 2013. The theses presented represent all six research programs at the Department, namely **Cancer, Cardiology and Clinical physiology, Diabetes and Metabolic Diseases, Epidemiology, Inflammation and autoimmunity, and Microbiology and Infectious diseases**. Major research findings achieved during 2013 by researchers at the Department will be presented on the following pages.

During the year much effort has been spent on the planning of moving from the outdated laboratory premises at the University Hospital. The first to move were the Molecular Medicine group and the two platforms which relocated to the new Science for Life Laboratory at BMC. This year other research groups will move to the Rudbeck laboratory, and in 2015 additional group will follow after completion of the new building at Rudbeck. Although there will be clear benefits with moving to new modern laboratory facilities, the increased physical distance to the hospital will become a disadvantage for all scientists performing clinical work.

Teachers at our department are very active in many of the undergraduate programs at the Faculty of Medicine. Some 2000 students pass courses for which we are responsible every year. The department aims to provide a good environment for learning combined with education given at a high academic level

During 2013 a few persons retired after long and very successful careers. On behalf of the Department I would like to thank professor Anders Vahlquist and professor Kjell Öberg, our former chairman and dean, for their long services and many important contributions. I also would like to welcome Jan Eriksson as new professor and group leader for Clinical Diabetology and Metabolism. Finally, I would like to conclude by thanking all personnel at the Department for their dedicated work during 2013.

**Eva Tiensuu Janson**

Head of department

# Contents

<b>Contents</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Organization of the Department of Medical Sciences</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Group leaders 2013</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Funding</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Scientific Reports</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Cancer</b>	<b>8</b>
Endocrine Oncology	
Eva Tiensuu Janson and Kjell Öberg	8
Haematology	
Martin Höglund	15
Cancer Pharmacology and Computational Medicine	
Rolf Larsson	21
Endocrine tumour biology	
Britt Skogseid	26
Biochemical endocrinology	
Mats Stridsberg	29
<b>Epidemiology</b>	<b>32</b>
Cardiovascular epidemiology	
Lars Lind	32
Respiratory medicine and allergology	
Christer Janson	43
Clinical Pharmacogenetics and Osteoporosis	
Håkan Melhus	53
Occupational and environmental medicine	
Eva Vingård	58
Molecular epidemiology	
Erik Ingelsson	68
<b>Inflammation and autoimmunity</b>	<b>75</b>
Autoimmunity	
Olle Kämpe	75
Biological structure and function	
Anders Larsson	78
Coagulation and Inflammation Science	
Agneta Siegbahn	86
Dermatology and Venereology	
Hans Törmä	90
Gastroenterology and hepatology	
Per Hellström	94

Molecular Medicine	
Ann-Christine Syvänen	99
Renal Medicine	
Bengt Fellström	103
Rheumatology	
Lars Rönnblom	107
<b>Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases</b>	<b>113</b>
Björn Olsen, Jan Sjölin, Hilpi Rautelin, Jonas Blomberg	113
<b>Cardiology and Clinical physiology</b>	<b>131</b>
Cardiology	
Bertil Lindahl	131
Cardiology-Arrhythmia	
Carina Blomström-Lundqvist	146
Clinical physiology	
Hans Hedenström	151
<b>Diabetes and Metabolic diseases</b>	<b>158</b>
Clinical diabetology and endocrinology	
Jan Eriksson	158
Endocrinology and mineral metabolism	
Östen Ljunggren	165
Transplantation and regenerative medicine	
Per-Ola Carlsson	169
<b>Undergraduate Teaching</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Core Facilities</b>	<b>174</b>
The SNP&SEQ Technology Platform in Uppsala	174
Array and Analysis facility	176
<b>Awards and Appointments 2013</b>	<b>179</b>

# Organization of the Department of Medical Sciences

## **Chair, head of department**

Eva Tiensuu Janson

## **Deputy head of department**

Lars Lind

## **Assistant heads of department**

Jan Sjölin, responsible for graduate studies

Christer Janson, responsible for undergraduate studies

## **Department board**

Eva Tiensuu Janson	chair
Jan Sjölin	teacher
Håkan Melhus	teacher
Johan Sundström	teacher
Lars Rönnblom	teacher
Birgitta Sembrant	technical staff
Markus Mayrhofer	PhD student
Sandra Porath	student representative
Vacant	student representative

## **Deputies**

Marie Thörn	teacher
Torbjörn Linde	teacher
Christer Janson	teacher
Hans Törmä	teacher
Karin Eriksson	technical staff
Oskar Eriksson	PhD student
Vacant	student representative
Vacant	student representative

## Group leaders 2013

Carina Blomström-Lundqvist	carina.blomstrom.lundqvist@akademiska.se
Per-Ola Carlsson	per-ola.carlsson@medsci.uu.se
Jan Eriksson	jan.eriksson@medsci.uu.se
Bengt Fellström	bengt.fellstrom@medsci.uu.se
Hans Hedenström	hans.hedenstrom@medsci.uu.se
Per Hellström	per.hellstrom@medsci.uu.se
Martin Höglund	martin.hoglund@medsci.uu.se
Christer Janson	christer.janson@medsci.uu.se
Olle Kämpe	olle.kampe@medsci.uu.se
Anders Larsson	anders.larsson@akademiska.se
Rolf Larsson	rolf.larsson@medsci.uu.se
Lars Lind	lars.lind@medsci.uu.se
Bertil Lindahl	bertil.lindahl@ucr.uu.se
Östen Ljunggren	osten.ljunggren@medsci.uu.se
Håkan Melhus	hakan.melhus@medsci.uu.se
Björn Olsen	bjorn.olsen@medsci.uu.se
Lars Rönnblom	lars.ronnblom@medsci.uu.se
Agneta Siegbahn	agneta.siegbahn@medsci.uu.se
Jan Sjölin	jan.sjolin@akademiska.se
Britt Skogseid	britt.skogseid@medsci.uu.se
Mats Stridsberg	mats.stridsberg@medsci.uu.se
Ann-Christine Syvänen	ann-christine.syvanen@medsci.uu.se
Eva Tiensuu Janson	eva.tiensuu_janson@medsci.uu.se
Hans Törmä	hans.torma@medsci.uu.se
Eva Vingård	eva.vingard@medsci.uu.se
Kjell Öberg	kjell.oberg@medsci.uu.se

# Funding 2013

## GRANTS

SWEDISH RESEARCH COUNCIL	24,5 MSEK
SIDA ( <i>Swedish International Development Cooperation Agency</i> )	11 MSEK
THE SWEDISH RESEARCH COUNCIL FORMAS	8,6 MSEK
THE SWEDISH HEART-LUNG FOUNDATION	6,4 MSEK
EU (7 <sup>th</sup> FRAME PROGRAMS)	9,8 MSEK
VINNOVA	3,2 MSEK
SWEDISH FOUNDATION FOR STRATEGIC RESEARCH	9,5 MSEK
THE SWEDISH CANCER FOUNDATION	3,6 MSEK
SWEDISH RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR HEALTH, WORKING LIFE AND WELFARE (FORTE)	4,2 MSEK
RAGNAR SÖDERBERG'S FOUNDATION	7,1 MSEK
OTHER FUNDINGS	20,5 MSEK
GOVERNMENT FOR RESEARCH (ALF) - FUNDING	48 MSEK
GOVERNMENT OFFICE	2,6 MSEK

<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>159 MSEK</b>
-----------------	-----------------

## CONTRACT RESEARCH

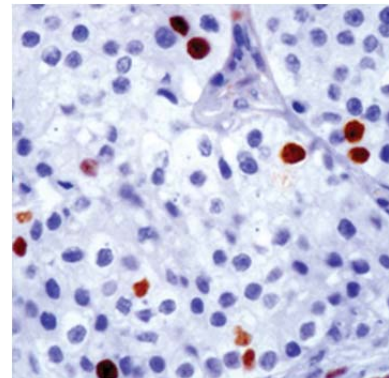
VARIOUS COMMISSIONING AGENTS	6,8 MSEK
------------------------------	----------

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>166 MSEK</b>
--------------	-----------------

# Scientific Reports

## Cancer

Cancer research at the Department of Medical Sciences is carried out by several independent research groups, and spans all the way from basic studies of carcinogenesis, detection and monitoring of cancers, development and characterization of cancer drugs, and to clinical trials. There are three groups working in the area of neuroendocrine tumours, studying carcinogenesis, development of biomarkers, exploring new treatment concepts and conducting clinical trials. Research on haematological malignancies is focused on development and testing of new drugs and development of registers for malignant haematological disorders. The cancer pharmacology and computational medicine research program acts at the intersection of clinical pharmacology, oncology and medical bioinformatics. Key issues are related to drug resistance and improved multi-compound therapies.



## Endocrine Oncology

### Eva Tiensuu Janson and Kjell Öberg

Neuroendocrine tumours (NETs) are life-threatening diseases that have been the subject of investigation for more than a century. NETs derive from cells that have the unique ability to synthesize, store and secrete a variety of metabolic active products including peptides, and amines, which cause specific clinical syndromes in different parts of the body. The majority of neuroendocrine tumour patients are usually diagnosed late, and surgery for neuroendocrine tumour patients with metastasis is seldom curative. Although new powerful medical treatments are available, the need of identifying novel diagnostic, prognostic and predictive biomarkers to broaden the knowledge about disease course and response to therapy are clearly warranted.

The research group with Eva Tiensuu Janson as principal investigator focuses on research concerning neuroendocrine tumours with a special emphasis on tumours derived from the gastric mucosa and small intestine, as well as a new line of research including neuroendocrine differentiation in breast cancer. The research group of Kjell Öberg has two main objectives; the first is to develop new potential biomarkers for small intestinal and lung neuroendocrine tumours, and the second is to develop new NET-therapies.

## Genetics in familial and sporadic neuroendocrine tumours

### Abir Ali, Staffan Welin and Eva Tiensuu Janson

Small intestinal NETs (SI-NETs) are a clinically distinct endocrine tumour that has generally been considered a sporadic disease. We have now, however, identified a large number of families with an inherited variant of SI-NETs. Through comprehensive clinical and molecular studies we have shown that familial tumours are clinically indistinguishable from sporadic tumours and that the genetic changes involves chromosome 18. We have performed exome and whole genome sequencing of familial patients' tumours and blood in order to define the specific genetic events which lead to tumour development. This work is performed in collaboration with researchers at the department of genetics and pathology at Uppsala University (professor Jan Dumanski) and Karolinska Institutet. We have recently identified genes coding for a family of proteins which are potentially interesting as possible disease causing proteins and we are now working to confirm this possible genetic change in our SI-NET families.

In a different genetic study of SI-NETs we have performed the first study to investigate the role of constitutional genetic polymorphisms predisposing individuals to this disease. Our genome-wide association study (GWAS) of 239 cases and 110 controls identified four copy-number variants (CNVs) in

multiple cases that were absent in the controls. The obtained results will provide a valuable resource for future work and they warrant for a replication study in an independent cohort.

## **Expression of neuroendocrine markers in tumours**

**Malin Grönberg, Ylva Naesser, Clary Georganzi, Sandra Irenaeus and Eva Tiensuu Janson**

One of our main objectives is to identify the expression of tumour markers in neuroendocrine tumours in order to predict response to treatment and prognosis. We have a special focus on the proliferation marker Ki67, and have shown that even very small increases of proliferation in SI-NETs may have an impact on the survival of patients. This is further investigated in larger cohorts to confirm our previous results. Another area of interest is the expression of ghrelin and obestatin in normal tissues and tumours. We have shown that these two peptides are expressed in normal breast tissue and more recently in the majority of breast cancer specimens collected from a cohort at the university hospital in Malmö. Ghrelin expression was significantly correlated to better recurrence-free survival and breast cancer-specific survival. In related projects we have e.g. studied the expression of somatostatin receptors on neuroblastomas, and found frequent expression of these receptors, suggesting that treatment with somatostatin analogs should be further explored in neuroblastomas.

## **Studies of neuroendocrine carcinomas (NEC)**

**Staffan Welin, Abir Ali, Ylva Naesser and Eva Tiensuu Janson**

As a collaborative project between the Nordic countries we are studying NECs which are tumours with neuroendocrine differentiation with a Ki67 index >20%. These highly malignant tumours are becoming more and more frequently diagnosed, probably as a result of increased awareness among clinicians and pathologists. In the recently published Nordic NEC study we could show that performance status, location of primary tumour, and Ki67 were predictive markers for survival. In our study we could show that NEC patients with a Ki67 <55% respond less well to established chemotherapy treatment but have a longer survival than those with Ki67 >55%. In our ongoing collaboration we have a Nordic registry which now includes more than 500 NEC patients and we are currently evaluating new markers in tumour tissue in order to try to find factors which may be used to make a new, clinically relevant classification for this tumour group. We are also initiating a clinical trial with a new combination of drugs for the subgroup of patients with a lower Ki67.

## **Members of the group during 2013**

Eva Tiensuu Janson, Professor of Medicine

Ylva Naesser MD, PhD-student

Staffan Welin, MD, PhD

Sandra Irenaeus, MD, PhD-student

Malin Grönberg, PhD

Anthoula Koliadi, MD, PhD-student

Abir Ali, PhD student

Clary Georgantzi MD, PhD-student

## **Novel biomarkers for small intestine and lung neuroendocrine tumors**

**Valeria Giandomenico, Tao Cui, Su-Chen Li, Kjell Öberg**

We continue to investigate novel potentials biomarkers for small intestine (SI-) and lung-neuroendocrine tumours (NETs). In separate projects we are investigating microRNAs as novel biomarkers for SI-NETs, and analyzing specific genes and proteins expressed by SI-NETs and lung-NETs.

## **MicroRNAs during early tumourigenesis and tumour progression**

MicroRNAs have a significant impact on the tumourigenesis of many malignancies so it is reasonable to believe that they play a role in NETs as well. A growing number of potential oncogenic or tumour suppressor miRNAs have been identified in SI-NETs and lung NETs and recent evidences support the use of specific miRNA signatures to predict clinical outcome. We therefore genome-wide profiled miRNA expression and could identify more than 30 miRNAs that could classify SI-NET at different stages. Among

these we selected 9 miRNAs for QRT-PCR analyses and verified that 5 miRNAs are significantly upregulated and 4 significantly down regulated. We will now try to clarify whether they have a role in early tumorigenesis and tumour progression of SI-NETs and lung NETs, and also to investigate their usefulness as biomarkers.

### **OR51E1 as a novel therapeutic target**

OR51E1 (olfactory receptor family 51 subfamily E, member 1) is a G-protein coupled receptor that has been detected at the transcriptional level in normal EC cells and SI-NET cells. We have characterized the expression of OR51E1 in more detail, using Q-RT-PCR and immunohistochemistry analyses on tumour slides. OR51E1 is expressed in approximately 50 % of SI-NET tumour cells, and over 25% of liver metastasis, but not in normal hepatocytes. Thus, high expression in a subgroup of patients might render OR51E1 a novel tissue marker and may be developed as a radiological diagnostic tool and/or a therapeutic target.

## **Targeted treatment of neuroendocrine tumours**

### **Kjell Öberg**

A majority of NETs express somatostatin receptors which consequently might be targets for new therapies. Since almost 30 years back alpha interferon has been applied for treatment of small intestinal NETs with significant clinical benefit, however with significant side effects. If the side effects could be prevented significantly higher doses, and better efficacy, of alpha interferon could be achieved. In a collaboration with Profs. Katarina Edwards and Lars Gedda we try to solve the problem by using interferon-loaded nanoparticles, coated with somatostatin to target the particles to NETs. In a related project, together with Prof. Magnus Essand, we are employing oncolytic adenoviruses modified with somatostatin motifs for selective infection of neuroendocrine tumour cells.

### **Members of the group 2013**

Kjell Öberg, Professor, MD, PhD

Tao Cui, PhD student

Valeria Giandomenico, PhD

Su-Chen Li, PhD student

Dan Granberg, MD, PhD

### **Funding**

#### **Eva Tiensuu Janson**

Swedish Cancer foundation: 600 kSEK,

ALF: 650 kSEK

Lions Cancer Foundation 100 kSEK

#### **Malin Grönberg**

Selanders: 70 kSEK

#### **Kjell Öberg**

Novartis: 750 kSEK

ALF: 800 kSEK

#### **Valeria Giandomenico**

Novartis: 300 kSEK

Selanders foundation: 100 kSEK

### Publications 2011-2013

1. Cunningham J, Diaz de Ståhl T, Sjöblom T, et al. Common pathogenetic mechanism involving human chromosome 18 in familial and sporadic ileal carcinoid tumors. *Genes Chromosomes and Cancer* 2011;50:82-94
2. Georgantzi K, Tsolakis AV, Stridsberg M, et al. Differentiated expression of somatostatin receptor subtypes in experimental models and clinical neuroblastoma. *Pediatric Blood and Cancer* 2011;56:584-589.
3. Walsh KM, Choi M, Öberg K, et al. A pilot genome-wide association study shows rare copy-number variants enriched leucocytic genome of patients with ileal neuroendocrine tumors. *Endocrine Related Cancer* 2011;18:171-180.
4. Ludvigsen E, Stridsberg M, Janson ET, Sandler S. Altered expression of somatostatin receptors in pancreatic islets from NOD mice cultured at different glucose concentrations in vitro and in islets transplanted to diabetic NOD mice in vivo. *Experimental Diabetes Research* 2011;2011:623472
5. Öberg K. Neuroendocrine tumors: recent progress in diagnosis and treatment. *Endocrine-Related Cancer*. 2011;18:E3-E6.
6. Antonodimitrakis P, Tsolakis A, Welin S, et al. Gastric carcinoid in a patient infected with *Helicobacter pylori* : A new entity?. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*. 2011;17(25):3066-3068.
7. Yao J, Ito T, Öberg K. Advances in Pancreatic Neuroendocrine Tumor Treatment REPLY. *New England Journal of Medicine*. 2011;364(19):1874-1875.
8. Welin S, Sorbye H, Sebjornsen S, Knappskog S, Busch C, Öberg K. Clinical effect of temozolomide-based chemotherapy in poorly differentiated endocrine carcinoma after progression on first-line chemotherapy. *Cancer*. 2011;117(20):4617-4622.
9. Kulke M, Siu L, Tepper J, et al. Future Directions in the Treatment of Neuroendocrine Tumors : Consensus Report of the National Cancer Institute Neuroendocrine Tumor Clinical Trials Planning Meeting. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*. 2011;29(7):934-943.
10. Yao J, Shah M, Ito T, Bohas C, et al. Everolimus for advanced pancreatic neuroendocrine tumors. *New England Journal of Medicine*. 2011;364(6):514-523.
11. Leja J, Yu D, Nilsson B, Gedda L, et al. Oncolytic adenovirus modified with somatostatin motifs for selective infection of neuroendocrine tumor cells. *Gene Therapy*. 2011;18(11):1052-1062.
12. Pavel M, Hainsworth J, Baudin E et al. Everolimus plus octreotide long-acting repeatable for the treatment of advanced neuroendocrine tumours associated with carcinoid syndrome (RADIANT-2): a randomised, placebo-controlled, phase 3 study. *The Lancet*. 2011;378(9808):2005-2012.
13. Schott M, Öberg K. Neuroendocrine neoplasms. *Hormone and Metabolic Research*. 2011;43(12):823-824.
14. Yao J, Pavel M, Phan A, et al. Chromogranin A and Neuron-Specific Enolase as Prognostic Markers in Patients with Advanced pNET Treated with Everolimus. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*. 2011;96(12):3741-3749.
15. Cunningham J L, Janson E T. The biological hallmarks of ileal carcinoids. *European Journal of Clinical Investigation*. 2011;41(12):1353-1360.
16. Öberg K. Gallium-68 somatostatin receptor PET/CT : Is it time to replace (111)Indium DTPA octreotide for patients with neuroendocrine tumors?. *Endocrine (Basingstoke)*. 2012;42(1):3-4.
17. Norlén O, Ståhlberg P, Öberg K, et al. Long-term results of surgery for small intestinal neuroendocrine tumors at a tertiary referral center. *World J Surg*. 2012;36(6):1419-31.
18. Grönberg M, Fjällskog ML, Jirstrom K, Janson ET. Expression of ghrelin is correlated to a favorable outcome in invasive breast cancer. *Acta Oncologica*. 2012; 51(3):386-9.
19. Pazaitou-Panayiotou K, Tiensuu Janson E, Koletsa T, et al. Somatostatin receptor expression in non-medullary thyroid carcinomas. *Hormones*. 2012;11(3):290-296.

20. Pavel M, Wiedenmann B, Capdevila J, et al. Ramsete : a single-arm, multicenter, single-stage phase ii trial of rad001 (everolimus) in advanced and metastatic silent neuro-endocrine tumours in europe: analysis by tumor origin. *Annals of Oncology*. 2012;23(S9):377-377.
21. Larsson D E, Hassan S B, Öberg K, Granberg D. The Cytotoxic Effect of Emetine and CGP-74514A Studied with the Hollow Fiber Model and ArrayScan Assay in Neuroendocrine Tumors In Vitro. *ANTI-CANCER AGENT ME*. 2012;12(7):783-790.
22. Kvols L K, Öberg K E, O'Dorisio T M, et al. Pasireotide (SOM230) shows efficacy and tolerability in the treatment of patients with advanced neuroendocrine tumors refractory or resistant to octreotide LAR : results from a phase II study. *Endocrine-related cancer*. 2012;19(5):657-66.
23. Li S, Martijn C, Cui T, et al. The Somatostatin Analogue Octreotide Inhibits Growth of Small Intestine Neuroendocrine Tumour Cells. *PLoS ONE*. 2012;7(10):e48411-.
24. Tsolakis A V, Grimelius L, Islam M S. Expression of the coiled coil domain containing protein 116 in the pancreatic islets and endocrine pancreatic tumors. *Islets*. 2012;4(5):349-353.
25. Grönberg M, Tsolakis A V, Holmbäck U, et al. Ghrelin and Obestatin in Human Neuroendocrine Tumors : Expression and Effect on Obestatin Levels after Food Intake. *Neuroendocrinology*. 2013;97(4):291-9.
26. Thomas D, Tsolakis A V, Grozinsky-Glasberg S, et al. Long-term follow-up of a large series of patients with type 1 gastric carcinoid tumors. Data from a multicenter study. *Eur J Endocrinol*. 2013 Jan 17;168(2):185-93
27. Cui T, Tsolakis A V, Li S, et al. Olfactory Receptor 51E1 Protein as a Potential Novel Tissue Biomarker for Small Intestine Neuroendocrine Carcinomas *Eur J Endocrinol*. 2013;168(2):253-61.
28. Crona J, Björklund P, Welin S, et al. Treatment, prognostic markers and survival in thymic neuroendocrine tumours : A study from a single tertiary referral centre. *Lung Cancer*. 2013;
29. Sorbye H, Welin S, Langer S, et al. Predictive and prognostic factors for treatment and survival in 305 patients with advanced gastrointestinal neuroendocrine carcinoma (WHO G3) : the NORDIC NEC study. *Annals of Oncology*. 2013;24(1):152-160.
30. Li S, Essaghir A, Martijn C, Lloyd R V, et al. Global microRNA profiling of well-differentiated small intestinal neuroendocrine tumors *Mod Pathol*. 2013 May;26(5):685-96.
31. Öberg K. Implications for clinical practice and trial design. *Annals of Oncology*. 2012;23(9):47-48.
32. Öberg K, Knigge U, Kwekkeboom D, Perren A. Neuroendocrine gastro-entero-pancreatic tumors : ESMO Clinical Practice Guidelines for diagnosis, treatment and follow-up. *Annals of Oncology*. 2012;23(suppl. 7):vii124-vii130.
33. Öberg K, Hellman P, Ferolla P, Papotti M. Neuroendocrine bronchial and thymic tumors : ESMO Clinical Practice Guidelines for diagnosis, treatment and follow-up. *Annals of Oncology*. 2012;23(suppl. 7):vii120-vii123.
34. Örlfors H, Sundin A, Eriksson B, et al. PET-Guided Surgery : High Correlation between Positron Emission Tomography with 11C-5-Hydroxytryptophane (5-HTP) and Surgical Findings in Abdominal Neuroendocrine Tumours. *Cancers*. 2012;4(1):100-112.
35. Giandomenico V, Cui T, Grimelius L, et al. Olfactory Receptor 51E1 as a Novel Target for Diagnosis in Somatostatin Receptor Negative Lung Carcinoids. *Journal of Molecular Endocrinology*. 2013;51:277-286.
36. Norlén O, Daskalakis K, Öberg K, et al. Indication for Liver Transplantation in Young Patients with Small Intestinal NETs Is Rare?. *World Journal of Surgery*. 2013;
37. Maggio M, Cattabiani C, Lauretani F, et al. SHBG and endothelial function in older subjects. *International Journal of Cardiology*. 2013;168(3):2825-2830.
38. Crona J, Fanola I, Lindholm D P, et al. Effect of Temozolomide in Patients with Metastatic Bronchial Carcinoids. *Neuroendocrinology*. 2013;98(2):151-155.
39. Giandomenico V, Modlin I M, Pontén F, et al. Improving the Diagnosis and Management of Neuroendocrine Tumors : Utilizing New Advances in Biomarker and Molecular Imaging Science. *Neuroendocrinology*. 2013;98(1):16-30.

40. Darmanis S, Cui T, Drobin K, et al. Identification of Candidate Serum Proteins for Classifying Well-Differentiated Small Intestinal Neuroendocrine Tumors. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(11):e81712-.
41. Cui T, Tsolakis A V, Li S, et al. Olfactory receptor 51E1 protein as a potential novel tissue biomarker for small intestine neuroendocrine carcinomas. *European Journal of Endocrinology*. 2013;168(2):253-261.
42. Öberg K, Casanovas O, Castaño J P, et al. Molecular Pathogenesis of Neuroendocrine Tumors : Implications for Current and Future Therapeutic Approaches. *Clinical Cancer Research*. 2013;19(11):2842-2849.
43. Bergström J, Cui T, Li S, Öberg K, Nystrand M, Giandomenico V. Microarray Immunoassay Development to Specifically Detect Autoantibodies in Small Intestine Neuroendocrine Tumor (SI-NET) Patients. *Pancreas*. 2013;42(2):369-370.
44. Cui T, Tsolakis A V, Cunningham J, et al. Olfactory Receptor 51E1 is a Potential Novel Tissue Biomarker for the Diagnosis of Small Intestine Neuroendocrine Tumors. *Pancreas*. 2013;42(2):373-373.
45. Li S, Martijn C, Essaghir A, et al. B12Global MicroRNA Profiling of Small Intestine Neuroendocrine Tumors (SI-NETs) and Establishment of a Method to Study Serum MicroRNA Expression From the Same Tumors. *Pancreas*. 2013;42(2):377-377.
46. Sorbye H, Welin S, Langer S, et al. Ki-67 Proliferative Index Predicts Response to Chemotherapy and Survival in 252 Patients with High-Grade Gastrointestinal Neuroendocrine Carcinoma (WHO G3). *Pancreas*. 2013;42(2):382-382.
47. Öberg K. The genetics of neuroendocrine tumors. *Seminars in Oncology*. 2013;40(1):37-44.
48. Li S, Essaghir A, Martijn C, et al. Global microRNA profiling of well-differentiated small intestinal neuroendocrine tumors.. *Modern Pathology*. 2013;26(5):685-696.
49. Crona J, Björklund P, Welin S, et al. Treatment, prognostic markers and survival in thymic neuroendocrine tumours : A study from a single tertiary referral centre. *Lung Cancer*. 2013;79(3):289-293.
50. Sorbye H, Welin S, Langer S, et al. Predictive and prognostic factors for treatment and survival in 305 patients with advanced gastrointestinal neuroendocrine carcinoma (WHO G3) : the NORDIC NEC study. *Annals of Oncology*. 2013;24(1):152-160.

## Reviews

1. Cunningham J, Janson ET. The biological hallmarks of ileal carcinoids. *Eur J Clin Invest* 2011;41:1353-1360.
2. Culler M, Öberg K, Arnold R, Krenning E, Sevilla I, Díaz J. Somatostatin analogs for the treatment of neuroendocrine tumors. *Cancer Metastasis Review*. 2011;30(1):9-17.
3. Essand M, Leja J, Giandomenico V, Öberg K. Oncolytic Viruses for the Treatment of Neuroendocrine Tumors. *Hormone and Metabolic Research*. 2011;43(12):877-883.
4. Lindholm D, Öberg K. Biomarkers and molecular imaging in gastroenteropancreatic neuroendocrine tumors. *Hormone and Metabolic Research*. 2011;43(12):832-837
5. Öberg K. Circulating biomarkers in gastroenteropancreatic neuroendocrine tumours. *Endocr Relat Cancer*. 2011 Oct 17;18 Suppl 1:S17-25.
6. Öberg K, Castellano D., Current knowledge on diagnosis and staging of neuroendocrine tumors. *Cancer Metastasis Rev*. 2011 Mar;30 Suppl 1:3-7.
7. Öberg K. Neuroendocrine tumors of the digestive tract : impact of new classifications and new agents on therapeutic approaches. *Current Opinion in Oncology*. 2012 Jul;24(4):433-40.
8. Öberg K. Neuroendocrine tumours in 2012 : Insights into signalling pathways could individualize therapy. *Nature reviews. Endocrinology*. 2013;9(2):70-72.

**Books**

1. Öberg K, editor. Advances in Neuroendocrine Tumor Management. London: Future Medicine Ltd; 2011
2. Öberg K E. Tumores Neuroendocrinos Gastrointestinais: In: Aparelho Digestivo Clinica e Cirurgia. Vol 1 Brazilien: Atheneu; 2012. p. 337-.
3. Öberg K E, editor. Advances in Neuroendocrine Tumor Management. London: Evolving Medicine Ltd; 2011.

**Dissertations**

**Tao Cui:** Novel Circulating and Tissue Biomarkers for Small Intestine Neuroendocrine Tumors and Lung Carcinoids

## **Haematology**

### **Martin Höglund**

We perform research on all the major fields of haematology with the following focus areas:

- Development and testing of new drugs and therapy strategies in malignant haematological diseases, in particular acute myeloid leukaemia
- Studies based on data from national population based registries (e.g. CML, AML, ALL, MDS)
- Studies on CML, AL-amyloidosis and infectious complications in the immunocompromised host

An important part of the activities of the Haematology group is also leadership and participation in national and international research groups for initiating international studies, for guidelines and for development of centres of clinical excellence. We participate actively in the U-CAN project (structured biobanking at diagnosis, follow-up and relapse)

### **Preclinical drug development in acute myeloid leukaemia (AML)**

#### **Anna Eriksson, Martin Höglund**

In close collaboration with the Pharmacology Cancer group (prof Rolf Larsson) our focus is preclinical development of new drugs in AML. In particular, we are interested in investigating signal transduction inhibitors, “intelligent” drug combinations and in exploring the anti-leukemic efficacy of drugs previously used outside the cancer field (“repositioning”). Key elements in this research are the application of information-rich compound libraries, clinically relevant tumour model systems (including primary tumour cells from well characterised patients) and high-throughput analytical capabilities in combination with bioinformatics expertise.

### **Acute lymphoblastic leukaemia – national studies of toxicity, prognostic factors and treatment protocols**

#### **Emma Bergfelt, Helene Hallböök and Bengt Smedmyr**

The Swedish Adult Lymphoblastic Leukaemia Group (SVALL), chairperson Hallböök, is a working group with responsibility for national guidelines and studies. We are evaluating the outcome of national treatment protocols in younger and elderly adults with ALL as well as the prognostic value of minimal residual disease (MRD) as analysed by advanced flow cytometry.

### **Population-based registry studies in CML, MDS, AML and ALL**

#### **Gunnar Larfors, Emma Bergfelt, Elisabeth Ejerblad, Martin Höglund, Helene Hallböök,**

The Swedish population based registries in patients with haematological malignancies are internationally unique. Presently, more than 1000 patients with CML and more than 5000 patients with acute leukaemia are included. In a recent publication (Höglund et al, Blood 2013, 122, p 1284), we have shown that the estimated 5 yrs. survival for patients with CML is 80% and in certain diagnostic subgroups 95%. At present, our studies focus on the outcome of patients with secondary leukaemia, relapsed AML, patient related outcome measures (PROM) and on the pharmacoepidemiology in CML.

### **Chronic myelogenous leukaemia (CML)**

#### **Stina Söderlund, Ulla Olsson-Strömberg, and Bengt Simonsson**

In collaboration with Dept. of Clinical Immunity we are investigating pre-existing and developing anti-tumour immunity during treatment with tyrosine kinase inhibitors (TKIs). Patients enrolled in clinical trials within a Nordic network are evaluated for immunological phenotype and function. Before treatment and at different time-points the patients donate blood for research purposes. Different TKIs are investigated, and the results are then correlated to TKI efficacy. We have investigated for the presence of immune escape

mechanisms such as myeloid-derived suppressor cells and T regulatory cells. These results may aid the understanding of which patients that can benefit from TKI discontinuation.

## **Plasma cell disorders**

### **Sara Rosengren, Torbjörn Karlsson and Kristina Carlson**

Clinical studies on plasma cell disorders are performed in collaboration with the Nordic Myeloma Study Group and the Swedish Group for plasma cell disorders. At Uppsala University Hospital clinical trials on myeloma patients are ongoing in collaboration with e.g. Dept. of Radiology. In collaboration with the PET-imaging centre and cardiologic expertise a pilot imaging study of cardiac AL-amyloidosis has recently been performed.

## **Clinical and laboratory studies on infectious and haemorrhagic complications in patients treated for haematological malignancies**

### **Tobias Svensson, Honar Cherif**

We have recently conducted or are presently conducting several clinical and laboratory studies aiming to improve the diagnosis and management of these complications in patients receiving treatment for haematological cancers. These studies include for example: assessing the impact of IgG subgroup deficiency in patients with Chronic Lymphocytic Leukaemia (CLL); conjugated pneumococcal vaccination in patients with CLL; the use of the thrombopoietin receptor agonist eltrombopag in patients with high risk MDS with thrombocytopenia who are treated with azacitidine and a retrospective survey aiming to evaluate the clinical value of Bronchio-Alveolar-Lavage (BAL) in patients with haematological malignancies

## **Myeloproliferative neoplasms (MPN), cancer anaemia and supportive care**

### **Gunnar Birgegård, Elisabeth Ejerblad, and Anncarin Svanberg**

In MPN and cancer anaemia we are involved in several clinical trials including a large European multicentre study for long term follow-up of platelet-reducing therapy in essential thrombocythemia (ET), a 7-year prospective follow-up of ET patients treated with anagrelide, and a randomised phase II trial investigating the effect of IV iron alone in cancer patients with functional iron deficiency. As regards supportive care, we have previously shown that cryotherapy significantly reduces mucositis after high dose chemotherapy, and in two recently performed studies investigated the physiological mucosal effects on oral mucosa and the protective effect of a new saturated calcium-phosphate solution in addition to cryotherapy during chemotherapy.

### **Members of the group during 2013**

Gunnar Birgegård, MD, prof. emeritus

Kristina Carlson, MD, assoc. prof

Honar Cherif, MD, PhD

Elisabeth Ejerblad, MD, PhD

Helene Hallböök, MD, PhD

Hans Hägglund, MD, assoc. prof.

Martin Höglund, MD, assoc. prof.

Torbjörn Karlsson MD, PhD

Mattias Mattsson, MD, PhD-student

Ulla Olsson-Strömberg MD, PhD

Sara Rosengren, MD, PhD-student

Bengt Smedmyr, MD, PhD

Bengt Simonsson MD, prof emeritus

Anncarin Svanberg, PhD

Tobias Svensson, MD, PhD student

Stina Söderlund, MD, PhD-student

Anna Eriksson, MD, PhD

## Publications 2011-2013

1. Björkholm M, Derolf A, Hultcrantz M, et al. Treatment-related risk factors for transformation to acute myeloid leukemia and myelodysplastic syndromes in myeloproliferative neoplasms. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*. 2011;29(17):2410-2415.
2. Fernberg P, Edgren G, Adami J, Ingvar Å, Bellocco R, Tufveson G, et al. Time Trends in Risk and Risk Determinants of Non-Hodgkin Lymphoma in Solid Organ Transplant Recipients. *American Journal of Transplantation*. 2011;11(11):2472-2482.
3. Juliusson G, Karlsson K, Lazarevic V, , et al. Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplantation Rates and Long-Term Survival in Acute Myeloid and Lymphoblastic Leukemia : Real-World Population-Based Data From the Swedish Acute Leukemia Registry 1997-2006. *Cancer*. 2011;117(18):4238-4246.
4. Nilsson-Ehle H, Birgegård G, Samuelsson J, et al. Quality of life, physical function and MRI T2\* in elderly low-risk MDS patients treated to a haemoglobin level of  $\geq 120$  g/L with darbepoetin alfa +/- filgrastim or erythrocyte transfusions. *European Journal of Haematology*. 2011;87(3):244-252.
5. Larfors G, Höglund M, Cnattingius S. Pregnancy and risk of acute myeloid leukaemia : a case-control study. *European Journal of Haematology*. 2011;87(2):169-171.
6. Scherber R, Dueck A, Johansson P, et al. The Myeloproliferative Neoplasm Symptom Assessment Form (MPN-SAF) : International Prospective Validation and Reliability Trial in 402 patients. *Blood*. 2011;118(2):401-408.
7. Björkholm M, Ohm L, Eloranta S, et al. Success Story of Targeted Therapy in Chronic Myeloid Leukemia : A Population-Based Study of Patients Diagnosed in Sweden From 1973 to 2008. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*. 2011;29(18):2514-2520.
8. Aapro M, Beguin Y, Birgegård G, Gascon P, Hedenus M, Österborg A. Too-Low Iron Doses and Too Many Dropouts in Negative Iron Trial?. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*. 2011;29(17):E525-E526.
9. Barbui T, Barosi G, Birgegård G, et al. Philadelphia-Negative Classical Myeloproliferative Neoplasms : Critical Concepts and Management Recommendations From European LeukemiaNet. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*. 2011;29(6):761-770.
10. Haglund C, Aleskog A, Nygren P, et al. In vitro evaluation of clinical activity and toxicity of anticancer drugs using tumor cells from patients and cells representing normal tissues. *Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology*. 2011;
11. Lehmann S, Ravn A, Carlsson L, et al. Continuing high early death rate in acute promyelocytic leukemia : a population-based report from the Swedish Adult Acute Leukemia Registry. *Leukemia*. 2011;25(7):1128-1134.
12. Deneberg S, Guardiola P, Lennartsson A, et al. Prognostic DNA methylation patterns in cytogenetically normal acute myeloid leukemia are predefined by stem cell chromatin marks. *Blood*. 2011;118(20):5573-5582.
13. Johansson J, Apelgren K, Birgegård G, Grydén M, Rügheimer L. Webbaserad pedagogisk meritportfölj : från idé till verklighet. *Högre Utbildning*. 2011;1(1):27-37.
14. Juliusson G, Karlsson K, Lazarevic V, et al. Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplantation Rates and Long-Term Survival in Acute Myeloid and Lymphoblastic Leukemia : Real-World Population-Based Data From the Swedish Acute Leukemia Registry 1997-2006. *Cancer*. 2011;117(18):4238-4246.
15. Hasford J, Baccarani M, Hoffmann V, et al. Predicting complete cytogenetic response and subsequent progression-free survival in 2060 patients with CML on imatinib treatment : the EUTOS score. *Blood*. 2011;118(3):686-692.
16. Johansson J, Remberger M, Lazarevic V, et al. Allogeneic haematopoietic stem-cell transplantation with reduced intensity conditioning for advanced stage Hodgkin's lymphoma in Sweden : high incidence of post transplant lymphoproliferative disorder. *Bone Marrow Transplantation*. 2011;46(6):870-875.

17. Simonsson B, Hjorth-Hansen H, Bjerrum O, Porkka K. Interferon alpha for Treatment of Chronic Myeloid Leukemia. *Current Drug Targets*. 2011;12(3):420-428.
18. Lindqvist C, Christiansson L, Thörn I, et al. Both CD4(+) FoxP3(+) and CD4(+) FoxP3(-) T cells from patients with B-cell malignancy express cytolytic markers and kill autologous leukaemic B cells in vitro.. *Immunology*. 2011;133(3):296-306.
19. Lazarevic V, Hägglund H, Remberger M, et al. Long-term survival following allogeneic or syngeneic stem cell transplant for follicular lymphoma in Sweden. *Leukemia and Lymphoma*. 2011;52(1):69-71.
20. Hehlmann R, Grimwade D, Simonsson B, et al. The European LeukemiaNet : achievements and perspectives. *Haematologica*. 2011;96(1):156-162.
21. Hallböök H, Felth J, Eriksson A, et al. Ex Vivo Activity of Cardiac Glycosides in Acute Leukaemia. *PLoS ONE*. 2011;6(1):e15718-.
22. Lazarevic V, Remberger M, Hägglund H, et al. Myeloablative allogeneic stem cell transplantation for lymphoblastic lymphoma in Sweden : a retrospective study. *American Journal of Hematology*. 2011;86(8):709-710.
23. Simonsson B, Gedde-Dahl T, Markevarn B, et al. Combination of pegylated IFN-alpha 2b with imatinib increases molecular response rates in patients with low- or intermediate-risk chronic myeloid leukemia. *Blood*. 2011;118(12):3228-3235.
24. Lehmann S, Bykov V J, Ali D, et al. Targeting p53 in Vivo : a First-in-Human Study With p53-Targeting Compound APR-246 in Refractory Hematologic Malignancies and Prostate Cancer. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*. 2012;30(29):3633-3639.
25. Kozłowski P, Åström M, Ahlberg L, et al. High curability via intensive reinduction chemotherapy and stem cell transplantation in young adults with relapsed acute lymphoblastic leukemia in Sweden 2003-2007. *Haematologica*. 2012;97(9):1414-1421.
26. Giebel S, Thomas X, Hallbook H, et al. The prophylactic use of granulocyte-colony stimulating factor during remission induction is associated with increased leukaemia-free survival of adults with acute lymphoblastic leukaemia : A joint analysis of five randomised trials on behalf of the EWALL. *European Journal of Cancer. Eur J Cancer*. 2012;48(3):360-7.
27. Machaczka M, Johansson J, Remberger M, et al. Allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplant with reduced-intensity conditioning for chronic lymphocytic leukemia in Sweden : does donor T-cell engraftment 3 months after transplant predict survival?. *Leukemia and Lymphoma*. 2012;53(9):1699-1705.
28. Norberg M, Lindhagen E, Kanduri M, et al. Screening for Cytotoxic Compounds in Poor-prognostic Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia. *Anticancer Research*. 2012;32(8):3125-3136.
29. Guilhot J, Baccarani M, Clark R E, et al. Definitions, methodological and statistical issues for phase 3 clinical trials in chronic myeloid leukemia : a proposal by the European LeukemiaNet. *Blood*. 2012;119(25):5963-5971.
30. Larfors G, Hallböök H, Simonsson B. Parental Age, Family Size, and Offspring's Risk of Childhood and Adult Acute Leukemia. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention*. 2012;21(7):1185-1190.
31. Armuand G M, Rodriguez-Wallberg K A, et al. Sex Differences in Fertility-Related Information Received by Young Adult Cancer Survivors. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*. 2012;30(17):2147-2153.
32. Juliusson G, Lazarevic V, Hörstedt A, Hagberg O, Höglund M. Acute myeloid leukemia in the real world : why population-based registries are needed. *Blood*. 2012;119(17):3890-3899.
33. Ejerblad E, Kvasnicka H M, Thiele J, et al. Diagnosis according to World Health Organization determines the long-term prognosis in patients with myeloproliferative neoplasms treated with anagrelide : Results of a prospective long-term follow-up. *Hematology*. 2012;

34. Lönnberg M, Andrén M, Birgegård G, et al. Rapid detection of erythropoiesis-stimulating agents in urine and serum. *Analytical Biochemistry*. 2012;420(2):101-114.
35. Svanberg A, Öhrn K, Birgegård G. Five year follow-up of survival and relapse in patients who received cryotherapy during high dose chemotherapy for stem cell transplantation shows no safety concerns. *European Journal of Cancer Care*. 2012;21(6):822-828.
36. Birgegård G. 15. Anemi och järn. In: *Blodets sjukdomar: lärobok i hematologi*. 1. uppl Lund: Studentlitteratur; 2012. p. 195-213.
37. Kero T, Rosengren S, Lubberink M, et al. PET in cardiac amyloidosis : altered resting biventricular MBF measured with <sup>11</sup>C-acetate is a strong indicator of disease severity. 25th Annual Congress of the European-Association-of-Nuclear-Medicine (EANM), OCT 27-31, 2012, Milan, ITALY. *European Journal of Nuclear Medicine and Molecular Imaging*. 2012;39(S2):S179-S179.
38. Abellsson J, Merup M, Birgegård G, et al. The outcome of allo-HSCT for 92 patients with myelofibrosis in the Nordic countries. *Bone Marrow Transplantation*. 2012;47(3):380-386.
39. Emanuel R M, Dueck A C, Geyer H L, et al. Myeloproliferative Neoplasm (MPN) Symptom Assessment Form Total Symptom Score : Prospective International Assessment of an Abbreviated Symptom Burden Scoring System Among Patients With MPNs. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*. 2012;30(33):4098-4103.
40. Svanberg A, Öhrn K, Broström H, Birgegård G. The effect of cryotherapy on oral mucosa : a study in healthy volunteers. *Medical Oncology*. 2012;29(5):3587-3591.
41. Hansson M G, Simonsson B, Feltelius N, et al. Medical registries represent vital patient interests and should not be dismantled by stricter regulation. *Cancer Epidemiology*. 2012;36(6):575-578.
42. Eriksson A, Hermanson, M, Wickström, et al. The novel tyrosine kinase inhibitor AKN-028 has significant antileukemic activity in cell lines and primary cultures of acute myeloid leukemia. *Blood Cancer Journal* 2012 Aug 3;2
43. Karlsson T. et al. Plasma soluble transferrin receptor assay when screening for iron-deficiency in an unselected population of elderly anemic patients. *J Int Med* 2010, Vol 267, No 3, pp 331-334.
44. Karlsson T. Pathologic conditions associated with elevated plasma soluble transferrin receptor levels in elderly iron-replete anemic patients. *Int J Hematol* 2010, Vol 91, No 3, pp , doi:10.1007/s12185-010-0564-2.
45. Karlsson T. Comparative evaluation of the reticulocyte hemoglobin content assay when screening for iron-deficiency in elderly anemic patients. *Anemia* 2011, Vol 2011,
46. Karlsson T. Effect of iron supplementation on erythropoietic response in patients with cancer-associated anemia treated by means of erythropoietic stimulating agents. *ISRN Hematology* 2011, Vol 2011, Article ID 108397. doi:10.5402/2011/108397.
47. Karlsson T. "Iron-restricted erythropoiesis in a population of elderly hospitalized anemic patients." *Open J Blood Dis* 2012, Vol 2, No 2, pp 30-33.
48. Kjellander C, Björkholm M, Cherif H, Kalin M. Hematological: Low all-cause mortality and low occurrence of antimicrobial resistance in hematological patients with bacteremia receiving no antibacterial prophylaxis: a single-center study. *Eur J Haematol*. 2012;88(5):422-3.
49. Falk I J, Fyrberg A, Paul E, et al. Decreased survival in normal karyotype AML with single-nucleotide polymorphisms in genes encoding the AraC metabolizing enzymes cytidine deaminase and 5'-nucleotidase. *American Journal of Hematology*. 2013;88(12):1001-1006.
50. Cherif H, Axdorph U, Kalin M, Björkholm M. Clinical experience of granulocyte transfusion in the management of neutropenic patients with haematological malignancies and severe infection. *Scand J Infect Dis*. 2013;45(2):112-6

51. Höglund M, Sandin F, Hellstrom K, et al. Tyrosine kinase inhibitor usage, treatment outcome, and prognostic scores in CML : report from the population-based Swedish CML registry. *Blood*. 2013;122(7):1284-1292.
52. Svensson T, Cherif H, Höglund M. Answer to "Letter to the Editor, Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases". *Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases*. 2013;45(9):730-730.
53. Birgegård G. Pharmacological management of essential thrombocythemia. *Expert Opinion on Pharmacotherapy*. 2013;14(10):1295-1306.
54. Svensson T, Höglund M, Cherif H. Clinical significance of serum immunoglobulin G subclass deficiency in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases*. 2013;45(7):537-542.
55. Lönnberg M, Garle M, Lönnberg L, Birgegård G. Patients with anaemia can shift from kidney to liver production of erythropoietin as shown by glycoform analysis. *Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis*. 2013;81-82:187-192.
56. Cherif H, Höglund M, Pauksens K. Adjuvanted influenza a (H1N1) 2009 vaccine in patients with hematological diseases : good safety and immunogenicity even in chemotherapy-treated patients. *European Journal of Haematology*. 2013;90(5):413-419.
57. Kiladjian J, Besses C, Griesshammer M, et al. Efficacy and Safety of Cytoreductive Therapies in Patients with Essential Thrombocythaemia Aged > 80 Years : An Interim Analysis of the EXELS Study. *Clinical drug investigation*. 2013;33(1):55-63.
58. Besses C, Kiladjian J, Griesshammer M, et al. Cytoreductive treatment patterns for essential thrombocythemia in Europe. Analysis of 3643 patients in the EXELS study. *Leukemia research*. 2013;37(2):162-168.
59. Ejerblad E, Kvasnicka H M, Thiele J, et al. Diagnosis according to World Health Organization determines the long-term prognosis in patients with myeloproliferative neoplasms treated with anagrelide : Results of a prospective long-term follow-up. *Hematology*. 2013;18(1):8-13.

# **Cancer Pharmacology and Computational Medicine**

**Rolf Larsson, Mats Gustafsson and Peter Nygren**

Cancer Pharmacology and Computational Medicine is a research program that combines areas of pharmacology, oncology, biomedical engineering, and computational informatics with high throughput experimental techniques to discover novel and improve existing therapies for cancer and other complex diseases. We are addressing key issues related to drug resistance and improved multi-compound therapies. Our multi-disciplinary research is organized into four mutually reinforcing activities:

## **I. Drug and multi-compound therapy discovery**

This activity is aimed at discovering novel drugs and multi-compound treatments for problems associated with drug resistance and toxicity in cancer therapy. In-house compound libraries, information-rich model systems, high-throughput technologies for drug screening, and the most recent methods for systemic molecular and phenotypic profiling (spectroscopy, arrays, sequencing, and microscopy) are available for this purpose together with required theory and algorithms for quantitative bioinformatics systems analysis. Among several novel assays we have established is a 3D (spheroid) forming assay, and a proximity ligation-based assay for high content screening of drug effects on signalling pathways. In collaboration with Stig Linder, KI we have recently demonstrated that the specific interference with mitochondrial function was identified as a novel principle for selective killing of hypoxic tumor cells found deep in solid tumors using the small molecule VLX 600 as a prototype inhibitor. During the past years we have systematically screened several innovative model systems with focus on colorectal carcinoma (CRC) and acute myelocytic leukemia (AML) using our library of annotated and clinically tested drugs. In this effort we have identified several potentially useful candidates for repositioning (finding new indications for old drugs) including the anti-parasitic drugs mebendazole, and nitazoxanide.

In the area of multi-compound therapies we have recently refined an integrated bioinformatic+experimental infrastructure, including novel search algorithms and tailored programming of liquid handling robots/systems, which makes it possible to search for promising drug combinations by means of a semi-automated loop. In this context we have also developed and implemented novel theory and algorithms suitable for discovery of multi-compound therapies that have a therapeutic window in the in vitro model systems employed. We have also developed computational tools for improved single compound as well as multi-compound analyses of the Connectivity Map database downloaded from Broad Institute (<http://www.broadinstitute.org/cmap/>).

## **II. Characterization and refinement of drug therapy candidates**

Given a promising drug, combination of drugs or treatment protocol, it is important to gain an improved pharmacological understanding about the properties of the new treatment. For example what systemic effects does it cause and does it meet basic requirements to be advanced to further preclinical and clinical testing? For a set of already established drug therapies, are there patient subpopulations that should benefit from changing the currently employed therapy to others that are more potent with less adverse side effect? Here we employ modern experimental and bioinformatics tools for addressing this kind of questions while at the same time developing beyond state-of-the-art alternatives. The main issues of current interest are determination and prediction of (1) mechanism of action, (2) toxicity and other adverse side effects, (3) combination activity, and (4) in vivo proof-of-concept. The core of this evaluation program meets European regulatory requirements for documentation of primary pharmacology prior to clinical phase I trials in patients but also allow additional analyses. One recent development is an automated version of our QuantMap network bioinformatics algorithm making it possible to translate a pre-defined (perturbed) protein list into a protein-protein network based on publicly available protein-protein interaction data. Recently we also developed two algorithms for computational processing of label free time-lapse microscopy movies making it possible to detect intracellular bubbles (often associated with autophagy) as well as cells being in the state of apoptosis.

### III. Systems Pathology

In order to gain new insights about molecular disease mechanisms and for diagnostic and prognostic purposes, including therapy selection, systemic profiling is performed and/or analyzed at different molecular levels: mDNA, mRNA, proteins, peptides and metabolites. The resulting measurements are analyzed by means of standard bio-statistical methods as well as using multivariate machine learning methods in order to obtain successful and easily interpretable predictors for therapy response. Ideally, the most successful prediction models obtained this way are easy to interpret in terms of a small subset of all the system wide variables measured (for example mRNA gene expression levels or morphological changes at the cellular level). Recently we have mainly been working with Leukemia patient samples profiled at the mDNA and mRNA levels as well as samples from humans and mice related to pain and neuro-degenerative diseases profiled at the levels of peptides and proteins.

### IV. Algorithmic biosystems analysis & control

To be able to achieve robust measurements using the many different measurement technologies emerging for molecular and phenotypic profiling, one needs tailor made algorithms that perform different forms of low-level instrument bio-signal processing such as noise suppression, as well as, algorithms for systems analysis that e.g. can give ideas about the underlying biochemical mechanism associated with the disease and treatment. This requires tailor made analytic tools as well as generic beyond state-of-the-art algorithms for multivariate and temporal data analysis. In particular, there is a great need for semi-automated discovery algorithms that can detect and model clinically important multivariate patterns hidden in complex data sets that may consist of a mixture of standard patient journal information together with different molecular and phenotypic profiling results of varying quality. Moreover, there is great potential in interactive closed-loop learning algorithms that are able to propose a set of maximally informative experiments, analyze the results obtained from the experiments, refine the current models/hypotheses based on the analysis and propose a new batch of informative experiments for the next iteration in the loop. During the last year we have initiated new efforts to further refine our network bioinformatics algorithms and we have launched a new PhD project aimed at high-throughput mass spectrometry data analysis.

*For more information, please see;*

<http://www.medsci.uu.se/forskning/Cancer/Cancerfarmakologi+och+ber%C3%A4kningsmedicin/>

#### Members of the group during 2013

Aftab Obaid, PhD student	Larsson Rolf, MD, professor
Andersson Claes, PhD, researcher	Leek Christina, laboratory technician
Bäcklin Christofer, PhD student	Lenhammar Lena, laboratory technician
Emami, Payam, PhD student	Muhammad Kashif, PhD student
Eriksson Anna, MD, PhD student	Najafi Nasrin, laboratory technician
Freyhult Eva, PhD, post-doc	Nazir Madhia, PhD student
Fryknäs Mårten, PhD, assoc professor	Nygren Peter, MD, professor
Gullbo Joachim, MD, PhD, assoc professor	Strese Sara, PhD student
Gustafsson Mats, TeknD, professor	Strömbergsson Helena, PhD, post-doc
Haglund Caroline, post-doc	Winell Henric, PhD student
Hammerling Ulf, PhD, assoc professor	Senkowski Wojciech PhD student
Hassan Saadia, PhD, assoc professor	Åleskog Anna, MD, PhD
Höglund Martin, MD, assoc professor	Östros Albin, project student
Jarvius Malin, PhD, post-doc	
Karlsson Henning, PhD student	
Kultima Kim, PhD, researcher	
Lannergård Anna K, laboratory technician	

## Funding 2013

Swedish Cancer Foundation	1000 tSEK	ALF	1300 tSEK
Swedish Strategic Foundation	2400 tSEK	KAW	1000 tSEK
Proactive EU project	900 tSEK	VR	360 tSEK
Oncopeptides	350 tSEK	FORMAS	1100 tSEK
Akinion AB	300 tSEK	NordForsk	250 tSEK

## Publications 2011-2013

1. Andersson C, Gustafsson MG, Strömbergsson H: Quantitative Chemogenomics: Machine-Learning Models of Protein-Ligand Interaction. Review. Accepted for publication in Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry (2011).
2. Kultima K, Nilsson A, Scholz B, Rosbach UL, Fälth M, Andrén P: Development and Evaluation of Normalization Methods for Label-free Relative Quantification of Endogenous Peptides. Molecular and Cellular Proteomics (2009) 9(10):285-95.
3. Scholz B, Skold K, Kultima K, et al.: Impact of temperature dependent sampling procedures in proteomics and peptidomics - A characterization of the liver and pancreas post mortem degradome. Molecular and Cellular Proteomics, in press (2010).
4. Nilsson MF, Danielsson C, Sköld A-C, et al.: Improved methodology for identifying the teratogenic potential in early drug development of hERG channel blocking drugs. Reproductive Toxicology Apr;29(2):156-63 (2010).
5. Maddah F, Soeria-Atmadja D, Malm P, Gustafsson M, Hammerling U. Interrogating health-related public databases from a food toxicology perspective : Computational analysis of scoring data. Food and Chemical Toxicology. 2011;49(11):2830-2840.
6. Fayad W, Rickardson L, Haglund C, et al. Identification of Agents that Induce Apoptosis of Multicellular Tumour Spheroids : Enrichment for Mitotic Inhibitors with Hydrophobic Properties. Chemical Biology and Drug Design. 2011;78(4):547-557.
7. Andersson C, Gustafsson M, Strömbergsson H. Quantitative Chemogenomics : Machine-Learning Models of Protein-Ligand Interaction. Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry. 2011;11(15):1978-1993.
8. Gullbo J, Fryknäs M, Rickardson L, et al. Phenotype-based drug screening in primary ovarian carcinoma cultures identifies intracellular iron depletion as a promising strategy for cancer treatment. Biochemical Pharmacology. 2011;82(2):139-147.
9. Alvarsson J, Andersson C, Spjuth O, et al. : an open source laboratory information system for microplates with a graphical plate layout design process. BMC Bioinformatics. 2011;12(1):179-.
10. Wickström M, Larsson R, Nygren P, Gullbo J. Aminopeptidase N (CD13) as a target for cancer chemotherapy. Cancer Science. 2011;102(3):501-508.
11. Hallböök H, Felth J, Eriksson A, et al. Ex Vivo Activity of Cardiac Glycosides in Acute Leukaemia. PLoS ONE. 2011;6(1):e15718-.
12. Roggen H, Charnock C, Burman R, et al. Antimicrobial and antineoplastic activities of Agelasine analogs modified in the purine 2-position. Archiv der Pharmazie. 2011;344(1):50-55.
13. Hassan S, Laryea D, Mahteme H, et al. Novel activity of acriflavine against colorectal cancer tumor cells. Cancer Science. 2011;102(12):2206-2213.
14. D'Arcy P, Brnjic S, Olofsson M, et al. Inhibition of proteasome deubiquitinating activity as a new cancer therapy. Nature Medicine. 2011;17(12):1636-1641.

15. Cashin P, Nygren P, Hellman P, et al. Appendiceal adenocarcinoids with peritoneal carcinomatosis treated with cytoreductive surgery and intraperitoneal chemotherapy : a retrospective study of in vitro drug sensitivity and survival. *Clinical colorectal cancer*. 2011;10(2):108-112.
16. Ågren T, Faria V, Engman J, et al. Effective Connectivity of Fear Circuitry and Emotion Regulation in Specific Phobia. 66th Annual Meeting of the Society of Biological Psychiatry, San Francisco, CA, MAY 12-14, 2011. 69
17. Haglund C, Aleskog A, Nygren P, et al. In vitro evaluation of clinical activity and toxicity of anticancer drugs using tumor cells from patients and cells representing normal tissues. *Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology*. 2011;
18. Xue B, Soeria-Atmadja D, Gustafsson M, et al. Abundance and functional roles of intrinsic disorder in allergenic proteins and allergen representative peptides. *Proteins*. 2011;79(9):2595-2606.
19. Lundberg M, Thorsen S, Assarsson E, et al. Multiplexed Homogeneous Proximity Ligation Assays for High-throughput Protein Biomarker Research in Serological Material. *Molecular & Cellular Proteomics*. 2011;10(4):M110.004978-.
20. Darmanis S, Nong RY, Vånelid J, et al. ProteinSeq: high-performance proteomic analyses by proximity ligation and next generation sequencing. *PLoS One*. 2011;6(9):e25583.
21. Norberg M, Lindhagen E, Kanduri M, et al. Screening for Cytotoxic Compounds in Poor-prognostic Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia. *Anticancer Research*. 2012;32(8):3125-3136.
22. Karlsson H, Fryknäs M, Larsson R, Nygren P. Loss of cancer drug activity in colon cancer HCT-116 cells during spheroid formation in a new 3-D spheroid cell culture system. *Experimental Cell Research*. 2012;318(13):1577-1585.
23. Mansouri L, Gunnarsson R, Sutton L, et al. Next generation RNA-sequencing in prognostic subsets of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *American Journal of Hematology*. 2012;87(7):737-740.
24. Larsson D E, Hassan S B, Öberg K, Granberg D. The Cytotoxic Effect of Emetine and CGP-74514A Studied with the Hollow Fiber Model and ArrayScan Assay in Neuroendocrine Tumors In Vitro. *ANTI-CANCER AGENT ME*. 2012;12(7):783-790.
25. Dimberg L Y, Dimberg A, Ivarsson K, et al. Stat1 activation attenuates IL-6 induced Stat3 activity but does not alter apoptosis sensitivity in multiple myeloma. *BMC Cancer*. 2012;12:318-.
26. Strandberg G, Eriksson M, Gustafsson M G, et al. Analysis of intraosseous samples using point of care technology : an experimental study in the anaesthetised pig. *Resuscitation*. 2012;83(11):1381-1385.
27. Kanduri M, Marincevic M, Halldórsdóttir A M, et al. Distinct transcriptional control in major immunogenetic subsets of chronic lymphocytic leukemia exhibiting subset-biased global DNA methylation profiles. *Epigenetics : official journal of the DNA Methylation Society*. 2012;7(12):1435-1442.
28. Shevchenko G, Wetterhall M, Bergquist J, Höglund K, Andersson L I, Kultima K. Longitudinal characterization of the brain proteomes for the tg2576 amyloid mouse model using shotgun based mass spectrometry. *Journal of Proteome Research*. 2012;11(12):6159-74.
29. Nordlund J, Kiialainen A, Karlberg O, et al. Digital gene expression profiling of primary acute lymphoblastic leukemia cells. *Leukemia*. 2012;26(6):1218-1227.
30. Eriksson A, Hermanson M, Wickström M, et al. The novel tyrosine kinase inhibitor AKN-028 has significant antileukemic activity in cell lines and primary cultures of acute myeloid leukemia. *Blood Cancer Journal*. 2012;2:e81-.
31. Edberg A, Soeria-Atmadja D, Bergman Laurila J, et al. Assessing relative bioactivity of chemical substances using quantitative molecular network topology analysis. *J Chem Inf Model*. 2012 May 25;52(5):1238-49.

32. Enroth S, Andersson CR, Andersson R, et al. A strand specific high resolution normalization method for chip-sequencing data employing multiple experimental control measurements. *Algorithms Mol Biol.* 2012 Jan 16;7(1):2.
33. Nygren P, Fryknäs M, Anagel B, Larsson R. Repositioning of the anthelmintic drug mebendazole for the treatment for colon cancer. *Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology.* 2013;139(12):2133-2140.
34. Sjödin M O, Wetterhall M, Kultima K, Artemenko K. Comparative study of label and label-free techniques using shotgun proteomics for relative protein quantification. *J Chromatogr B Analyt Technol Biomed Life Sci.* 2013;928:83-92.
35. Strese S, Wickström M, Fuchs P F, et al. The novel alkylating prodrug melflufen (J1) inhibits angiogenesis in vitro and in vivo. *Biochemical Pharmacology.* 2013;86(7):888-895.
36. Nordlund J, Bäcklin C L, Wahlberg P, et al. Genome-wide signatures of differential DNA methylation in pediatric acute lymphoblastic leukemia. *Genome Biology.* 2013;14(9):r105-.
37. Fryknäs M, Gullbo J, Wang X, et al. Screening for phenotype selective activity in multidrug resistant cells identifies a novel tubulin active agent insensitive to common forms of cancer drug resistance. *BMC Cancer.* 2013;13:374-.
38. Strese S, Fryknäs M, Larsson R, Gullbo J. Effects of hypoxia on human cancer cell line chemosensitivity. *BMC Cancer.* 2013;13:331-.
39. Hultman B, Mahteme H, Sundbom M, et al. Benchmarking of gastric cancer tumor cell sensitivity ex vivo to standard and targeted anti-cancer drugs as a basis for drug selection in systemic and intraperitoneal therapy. . 2013;
40. Jarvius M, Fryknäs M, D'Arcy P, et al. Piperlongumine induces inhibition of the ubiquitin-proteasome system in cancer cells. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications - BBRC.* 2013;431(2):117-123.
41. Wickstrom M, Dyberg C, Shimokawa T, et al. Targeting the hedgehog signal transduction pathway at the level of GLI inhibits neuroblastoma cell growth in vitro and in vivo. *International Journal of Cancer.* 2013;132(7):1516-1524.
42. Cashin P H, Mahteme H, Graf W, et al. Activity ex vivo of cytotoxic drugs in patient samples of peritoneal carcinomatosis with special focus on colorectal cancer. *BMC Cancer.* 2013;13:435-.
43. Felth J, Lesiak-Mieczkowska K, Haglund C, et al. Gambogic acid is cytotoxic to cancer cells through inhibition of the ubiquitin-proteasome system. *Investigational new drugs.* 2013;31(3):587-598.
44. Schaal W, Hammerling U, Gustafsson M G, Spjuth O. Automated QuantMap for rapid quantitative molecular network topology analysis. *Bioinformatics.* 2013;29(18):2369-2370.
45. Ahlsson F, Diderholm B, Ewald U, et al. Adipokines and their relation to maternal energy substrate production, insulin resistance and fetal size. *European Journal of Obstetrics, Gynecology, and Reproductive Biology.* 2013;168(1):26-29.

## Endocrine tumour biology

### **Britt Skogseid**

Researchers in our translational group, the Endocrine Tumor Biology group, represent various disciplines, e.g. endocrinology, oncology, endocrine surgery, molecular biology, and perform basic science as well as clinical studies. We focus primarily on tumorigenesis of the endocrine pancreas and adrenal, but we also run clinical studies on adrenocortical carcinoma and a project on genetics of serous ovarian cancer. Group members are also tightly connected the clinics, i.e. Endocrine oncology and Endocrine surgery, and thus have the opportunity run clinical trials and work on the comprehensive patient and tumor material that have been collected since more than 30 years. We also have a multiple endocrine neoplasia type 1 (MEN1) conventional knock-out mouse strain that mimic the human disease (below) very well. During 2013 the group has included two new researchers; a specialist of pre-clinical PET-technique, and one with experience of studies of signal transduction in cancer.

MEN1 is an autosomal dominant disease caused by a mutation in a tumor suppressor gene (MEN1). Gene carriers develop multiple tumors of the parathyroids, endocrine pancreas and pituitary. We have developed biochemical screening programs for early detection of lesions, performed longitudinal studies of large MEN 1 families, and instituted early interventions allowing unique possibilities to prospectively observe tumorigenesis in endocrine tissues. The MEN 1 gene was cloned in 1997 and now more than 1000 disease related mutations have been identified, though no obvious genotype-phenotype correlation has yet been revealed. The protein is called menin and is ubiquitously expressed. Why MEN1 gene inactivation leads to tumor formation only in some organs is unclear. The main death cause is the pancreatic endocrine tumors. Seemingly, the MEN1 gene is involved in the endocrine differentiation of the pancreas and may be a haploinsufficient tumor suppressor gene.

Studies of the endocrine pancreas and adrenal gland

- Molecular events in pancreatic endocrine transformation, apart from inactivation of the MEN1 gene, remain poorly characterized. We study down-stream effects of altered MEN1 gene expression by transfections and RNA interference using expression microarrays, quantitative PCR and proteomics.
- In order to prolong survival and ameliorate suffering we continue to evaluate and refine our management strategies for patients with MEN1 as well as applied treatment protocols for patients with advanced neuroendocrine tumors of the pancreas
- Molecular events in pancreatic endocrine transformation, apart from inactivation of the MEN1 gene, remain poorly characterized. We proceed with efforts to determine the physiological role of the MEN1 gene in tumorigenesis by studying its molecular effects in endocrine tissue
- Characterize the early events in transformation of endocrine pancreatic cells and adrenals by means of proteomic analysis and studies of angiogenesis, thus pursuing indications of MEN1 being a haploinsufficient suppressor gene
- We aim at recognizing how menin interacts with the PI3K pathway and how mTOR and PI3K inhibitors function in the complete absence of menin as well as in MEN1 heterozygous cells..

### **FIRM-ACT study**

Adrenocortical carcinoma (ACC) is a rare disease with an extremely poor prognosis. The incidence has been estimated to 1-2 per million per year. The median survival for patients with metastatic disease is 25 weeks. Due to low incidence, single centers or even single countries have been unable to collect sufficient number of patients to conduct a reliable evaluation of treatment options. Thus, choice of therapy is vastly based on local experience and data from uncontrolled trials. In 2004 we started an investigator-initiated academic (not sponsored by pharmaceutical companies) international phase III trial (the FIRM-ACT study) comparing 2 chemotherapeutical regimens for treatment of advanced ACC. The study ran in 12 countries. It has been finalized and the results are published in N Engl J Med 2012; 366:2189-2197. The clinical impact following the publication is substantial; The study established a benchmark therapy;

*cisplatin, etoposide, doxorubicin in combination with mitotane (EDP+M)* as first line therapy in advanced ACC. A study of mitotane pharmacokinetics in ACC patients have also recently been published. Currently several new studies are being launched within the efficient ACC-network already established during the years of fruitful FIRM-ACT cooperation:

- Participate in the second round of clinical studies of treatment of ACC, together with the FIRM-ACT investigator-network, in order to compare efficacy of new treatments to the results of the treatments studied in FIRM-ACT
- Participate in studies of adjuvant therapy, *e.g.* a randomized study of mitotane vs expectancy in patients radically operated for ACC with low or medium Ki67 index (Adiuvo I study). A second adjuvant study will soon start; Adiuvo II where adjuvant mitotane is randomized vs cisplatin in patients radically operated for tumors with high Ki67 index.
- Launch a phase II trial for treatment of advanced ACC; High dose cisplatin (metronomic) vs EDP+M within the FIRM-ACT investigator network. Initiative for this study comes from our group and Prof Tito Fojo at NIH. Study chair and webmaster service as well as data collection will be run from Uppsala. Writing of study protocol, ethical considerations/application and the eCRF construction is ongoing.
- Participate in a EU-financed study of the role of different PET tracers for diagnosis of ACC, the FAMIAN study. PI Prof Bruno Allolio, Wurtzburg, Germany.  
ongoing, but preliminary data indicate that first line treatment with EDP/M is beneficial for the patient.

### Members of the group 2013

Britt Skogseid, professor  
Peter Stålberg, MD, assoc. professor  
Barbro Eriksson, professor  
Mikael Björk, research nurse and system developer  
Andreea Barbu, senior researcher, PhD  
Azita Monazzam, PhD, researcher  
Margareta Halin Lejonklou, PhD

Mårten Santesson, MD, PhD student  
Monica Hurtig, research nurse  
Masoud Razmara, PhD, technician  
Pantelis Antonodimitrakakis, MD  
Xia Chu, PhD-student  
Örjan Linde, researcher, PhD  
Lillebil Andersson, secretary

### Publications 2011-2013

1. Norlén O, Stålberg P, Öberg K, et al. Long-Term Results of Surgery for Small Intestinal Neuroendocrine Tumors at a Tertiary Referral Center. *World Journal of Surgery*. 2011;
2. Garske U, Sandström M, Johansson S, et al. Minor changes in effective half-life during fractionated <sup>177</sup>Lu-Octreotate therapy. *Acta Oncologica*. 2011;51(1):86-96.
3. Barbu A, Johansson Å, Bodin B, et al. Blood flow in endogenous and transplanted pancreatic islets in anesthetized rats : Effects of lactate and pyruvate. *Pancreas*. 2012;41(8):1263-1271.
4. Ekeblad S, Lejonklou M, Stålberg P, Skogseid B. Prognostic Relevance of Survivin in Pancreatic Endocrine Tumors. *World Journal of Surgery*. 2012 Jun;36(6):1411-8.
5. Lejonklou MH, Barbu A, Stålberg P, Skogseid B. Accelerated proliferation and differential global gene expression in pancreatic islets of five-week-old heterozygous *Men1* mice: *Men1* is a haplosufficient suppressor. *Endocrinology*. 2012 Jun;153(6):2588-98
6. Örléfors H, Sundin A, Eriksson B, et al. PET-Guided Surgery : High Correlation between Positron Emission Tomography with <sup>11</sup>C-5-Hydroxytryptophane (5-HTP) and Surgical Findings in Abdominal Neuroendocrine Tumours. *Cancers*. 2012;4(1):100-112.

7. Demirhan B H, Eriksson B. Systemic treatment of neuroendocrine tumors with hepatic metastases. *The Turkish Journal of Gastroenterology*. 2012;23(5):427-437.
8. Fassnacht M, Terzolo M, Allolio B, et al. Combination chemotherapy in advanced adrenocortical carcinoma. *New England Journal of Medicine*. 2012;366(23):2189-2197.
9. Falconi M, Bartsch D K, Eriksson B, et al. ENETS Consensus Guidelines for the Management of Patients with Digestive Neuroendocrine Neoplasms of the Digestive System : Well-Differentiated Pancreatic Non-Functioning Tumors. *Neuroendocrinology*. 2012;95(2):120-134.
10. Lindholm D P, Eriksson B, Granberg D. Response to temozolomide and bevacizumab in a patient with poorly differentiated neuroendocrine carcinoma. *Medical Oncology*. 2012;29(1):301-303.
11. Garske U, Sandström M, Johansson S, Eriksson B. Lessons on Tumour Response: Imaging during Therapy with Lu-177-DOTA-octreotate. A Case Report on a Patient with a Large Volume of Poorly Differentiated Neuroendocrine Carcinoma. *Theranostics*. 2012;2(5):459-471.
12. Kerkhofs T, Baudin E, Terzolo M, Skogseid B et al. Comparison of Two Mitotane Starting dose Regimens in Patients with Advanced Adrenocortical Carcinoma. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*. 2013;98(12):2281-.
13. Edfeldt K, Ahmad T, Åkerström G, Stålberg P et al. TCEB3C a putative tumor suppressor gene of small intestine neuroendocrine tumors. *Endocrine-Related Cancer*. 2013;
14. Crona J, Maharjan R, Delgado Verdugo A, Stålberg P et al. MAX mutations status in Swedish patients with pheochromocytoma and paraganglioma tumours. *Familial Cancer*. 2013;
15. Crona J, Verdugo A D, Granberg D, Stålberg P et al. Next-generation sequencing in the clinical genetic screening of patients with pheochromocytoma and paraganglioma. *Endocrine connections*. 2013;2(2):104-111.
16. Norlén O, Daskalakis K, Öberg K, Stålberg P et al. Indication for Liver Transplantation in Young Patients with Small Intestinal NETs Is Rare?. *World Journal of Surgery*. 2013;
17. Crona J, Fanola I, Lindholm D P, Eriksson B et al. Effect of Temozolomide in Patients with Metastatic Bronchial Carcinoids. *Neuroendocrinology*. 2013;98(2):151-155.
18. Sandström M, Velikyan I, Garske-Roman U, Eriksson B et al. Comparative Biodistribution and Radiation Dosimetry of Ga-68-DOTATOC and Ga-68-DOTATATE in Patients with Neuroendocrine Tumors. *Journal of Nuclear Medicine*. 2013;54(10):1755-1759.
19. Crona J, Verdugo A D, Maharjan R, Stålberg P et al. Somatic Mutations in H-RAS in Sporadic Pheochromocytoma and Paraganglioma Identified by Exome Sequencing. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*. 2013;98(7):E1266-E1271.
20. Giandomenico V, Modlin I M, Pontén F, Eriksson B et al. Improving the Diagnosis and Management of Neuroendocrine Tumors : Utilizing New Advances in Biomarker and Molecular Imaging Science. *Neuroendocrinology*. 2013;98(1):16-30.
21. Crona J, Granberg D, Norlén O, Stålberg P et al. Metastases from Neuroendocrine Tumors to the Breast Are More Common than Previously Thought. A Diagnostic Pitfall?. *World Journal of Surgery*. 2013;37(7):1701-1706.
22. Chu X, Gao X, Jansson L, Skogseid B et al. Multiple Microvascular Alterations in Pancreatic Islets and Neuroendocrine Tumors of a Men1 Mouse Model. *American Journal of Pathology*. 2013;182(6):2355-2367.
23. Sandström M, Garske-Román U, Granberg D, Johansson S, Widström C, Eriksson B, et al. Individualized dosimetry of kidney and bone marrow in patients undergoing 177Lu-DOTA-octreotate treatment. *Journal of Nuclear Medicine*. 2013;54(1):33-41

## **Biochemical endocrinology**

### **Mats Stridsberg**

There are currently three major research areas; the first is focus on Chromogranins and Secretogranins as biomarkers for neuroendocrine tumours, the second focus on Chromogranins and Secretogranins as biomarkers for other diseases and the third focus on biomarkers for endocrine responses to stress exercise and food intake.

### **Biomarkers for neuroendocrine tumours and neuroendocrine-related diseases**

#### **Mats Stridsberg**

This project focuses on biomarkers for patients with neuroendocrine diseases. These diseases include patients with malignant tumours, such as carcinoid tumours, endocrine pancreatic tumours, pheochromocytomas and neuroblastomas. A large number of antibodies against neuroendocrine associated proteins have been raised. These antibodies are used for developments of Radioimmunoassays and Elis as for quantitative measurements in different biological fluids, mainly plasma and serum. The antibodies are also used in Immuno-Histochemical applications. Neuroendocrine proteins of special interest are Chromogranin A (CgA), Chromogranin B (CgB), Secretogranin II, Secretogranin III, Secretoneurin, Proconvertases, Somatostatin receptors, Secretin receptors and Synatophysin. During the last year I have been working with further developments of assays for measurements of Chromogranins and Secretogranins, including new and enhanced methods for CgA and CgB and further developments of the assays for Secretogranins. Measurements of CgA and CgB are still the most important tools for the management of patients with neuroendocrine tumours.

### **Biomarkers for cardiac diseases and gastrointestinal diseases**

#### **Mats Stridsberg**

This project focuses on biomarkers for patients with non-neuroendocrine diseases. These diseases include non-malignant diseases where neuroendocrine properties are of interest, such as ischemic coronar disease, cardiac failure, inflammatory bowel disease (IBD) and non-inflammatory bowel disease (IBS). In my studies, I have shown that Chromogranins and Secretogranins are useful biomarkers for heart failure and I have shown that they also can be used as a biomarker for congestive heart failure and gives additional information compared to previously used markers. The use of Chromogranins and Secretogranins as diagnostic aid for IBD and IBS has not been assessed before. Preliminary results show that Chromogranins and Secretogranins can be used as biomarkers for at least IBS.

### **Endocrine responses to stress exercise and food intake:**

#### **Mats Stridsberg, Torbjörn Åkerfeldt**

The hormonal responses elicited by nutrition and exercise are an area of interest. Both over-feeding and starvation involve hormonal responses. This project focuses on improvement and development of biochemical methods to monitor changes in body composition in relation to food intake and also in relation to stress and exercise. Hormones of special interest are IGF-1, IGF-binding proteins, Adiponectin, Obestatin, Leptin, Melatonin, and other peptide hormones.

### **Members of the group during 2013**

Mats Stridsberg, MD, PhD, Assoc. Prof.

Torbjörn Åkerfeldt, MD, PhD student

### **Funding**

ALF

Lions Research Foundation

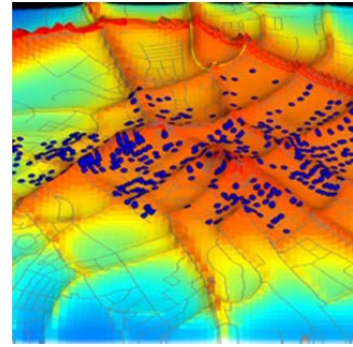
## Publications 2011-2013

1. Georgantzi K, Tsolakis AV, Stridsberg M, et al. Differentiated expression of somatostatin receptor subtypes in experimental models and clinical neuroblastoma. *Pediatric Blood & Cancer*. 2011;56:584-589.
2. Hudecova M, Holte J, Olovsson M, et al. Androgen levels, insulin sensitivity and early insulin response in women with polycystic ovary syndrome: a long-term follow-up study. *Fertility and Sterility* 2011;95:1146-1148.
3. Hagforsen E, Michaëlsson G, Stridsberg M. Somatostatin receptors are strongly expressed in palmoplantar sweat glands and ducts – studies of normal and palmoplantar pustulosis skin. *Clinical and Experimental Dermatology*. 2011;36:521-527.
4. Ludvigsen E, Stridsberg M, Janson ET, et al. Altered Expression of Somatostatin Receptors in Pancreatic Islets from NOD mice Cultured at Different Glucose Concentrations in vitro and in Islets Transplanted to Diabetic NOD Mice in vivo. *Experimental Diabetes Research*. 2011;2011:623472.
5. Öhman L, Stridsberg M, Isaksson S, Jerlstad P, Simren M. Altered levels of fecal Chromogranins and secretogranins in IBS: relevance for pathology and symptoms? *Am J Gastroenterol*. 2012;107:440-7.
6. Mattsson N, Portelius E, Rolstad S, et al. Longitudinal cerebrospinal fluid biomarkers over four years in mild cognitive impairment. *J Alzheimers Dis*. 2012;30:767-778.
7. Rösjö H, Nygård S, Kaukonen KM, et al. Prognostic value of chromogranin A in severe sepsis: data from the FINNSEPSIS study. *Intensive Care Med*. 2012;38:820-829.
8. Rösjö, H, Stridsberg, M, Florholmen G, et al. Secretogranin II; a Peptide Increased in the Myocardium and Circulation in Heart Failure with Cardioprotective Properties. *PLoS One*. 2012;7(5):e37401. Epub 2012 May 24
9. Pazaitou-Panayiotou K, Janson ET, Koletsa T, et al. Somatostatin receptor expression in non-medullary thyroid carcinomas. *Hormones* 2012;11:254-260.
10. Zhang K, Rao F, Pablo Miramontes-Gonzalez J, et al. Neuropeptide Y (NPY): Genetic Variation in the Human Promoter Alters Glucocorticoid Signaling, Yielding Increased NPY Secretion and Stress Responses. *J Am Coll Cardiol* 2012;60:1678–89.
11. Brattsand G, Nordin G, Isaksson A, et al. Equalis/SFKK recommends harmonization of units in hormone determinations for safer care. *Läkartidningen*. 2012 Sep 26-Oct 9;109(39-40):1773.
12. Swenne I, Stridsberg M. Bone metabolism markers in adolescent girls with eating disorders and weight loss: Effects of growth, weight trend, developmental and menstrual status. *Arch Osteoporos*. 2012 Dec;7:125-33.
13. Hightower C M, Zhang K, Miramontes-Gonzalez J P, Rao F, Wei Z, Schork A J, et al. Genetic variation at the delta-sarcoglycan (SGCD) locus elevates heritable sympathetic nerve activity in human twin pairs. *Journal of Neurochemistry*. 2013;127(6):750-761.
14. Rosjo H, Opstad P, Hoff J E, Godang K, Christensen G, Stridsberg M, et al. Effect of short- and long-term physical activities on circulating granin protein levels. *Regulatory Peptides*. 2013;185:14-19.
15. Larsson A, Stridsberg M, Lind L. Reference values for fasting insulin in 75 year old females and males. *Clinical Biochemistry*. 2013;46(12):1125-1127.
16. Lindahl A E, Stridsberg M, Sjöberg F, Ekselius L, Gerdin B. Natriuretic peptide type B in burn intensive care. *Journal of Trauma and Acute Care Surgery*. 2013;74(3):855-861.
17. Wagner M, Stridsberg M, Peterson C G, Sangfelt P, Lampinen M, Carlson M. Increased Fecal Levels of Chromogranin A, Chromogranin B, and Secretoneurin in Collagenous Colitis. *Inflammation*. 2013;36(4):855-861.
18. Jakobsson J, Stridsberg M, Zetterberg H, et al. Decreased cerebrospinal fluid secretogranin II concentrations in severe forms of bipolar disorder. *Journal of Psychiatry & Neuroscience*. 2013;38(4):E21-E26.
19. Ahlsson F, Diderholm B, Ewald U, Jonsson B, Forslund A H, Stridsberg M, et al. Adipokines and their relation to maternal energy substrate production, insulin resistance and fetal size. *European Journal of Obstetrics, Gynecology, and Reproductive Biology*. 2013;168(1):26-29.

20. Lindahl A E, Low A, Stridsberg M, Sjöberg F, Ekselius L, Gerdin B. Plasma chromogranin A after severe burn trauma. *Neuropeptides*. 2013;47(3):207-212.
21. Grönberg M, Tsolakis A V, Holmbäck U, et al. Ghrelin and Obestatin in Human Neuroendocrine Tumors : Expression and Effect on Obestatin Levels after Food Intake. *Neuroendocrinology*. 2013;97(4):291-299.
22. Lindh E, Brännström J, Jones P, et al. Autoimmunity and cystatin SA1 deficiency behind chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis in autoimmune polyendocrine syndrome type 1. *Journal of Autoimmunity*. 2013;42:1-6.
23. Strid H, Simrén M, Lasson A, Isaksson S, Stridsberg M, Öhman L. Fecal Chromogranins and Secretogranins are Increased in Patients with Ulcerative Colitis but are not Associated with Disease Activity. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis*. 2013;15:e615-622.

## Epidemiology

Epidemiology research is carried out by several individual research groups working in five different areas; cardiovascular (CV) disease, pulmonary disorders, osteoporosis, occupational and environmental medicine and clinical pharmacogenetics. One mutual strategy for these research groups is to study genetic and environmental risk factors aiming to understand the pathophysiology of atherosclerosis mediated CV-disorders, osteoporosis, and chronic respiratory diseases, respectively. Risk factor analysis is also employed by the environmental medicine group to assess the impact of occupational and environmental exposures. The common goals for the research groups are to develop better risk classifications, and to improve both prevention and treatment strategies for the above mentioned common disorders.



### Cardiovascular epidemiology

#### Lars Lind

The major uniting aim in the research group is to understand the pathophysiology behind the atherosclerosis mediated CV disorders myocardial infarction and stroke for an improved risk classification in the population and improved treatment strategies.

Besides our ongoing studies on established cohorts (see below) we have lately initiated two new, major projects. The first project, led by Johan Sundström, MetaHealth, is a collaboration network of existing cohorts in Malmö/Lund and Uppsala designed for individual participant data meta-analyses of uncommon diseases, for which very large samples are needed. Currently, a study on subarachnoid haemorrhage is ongoing.

The second project is a new cohort study, the EpiHealth cohort. The plan is to enrol 300,000 Swedes in the age-groups 45 to 75 years to study the interplay between genes and life-style factors on the development of common disorders seen in the elderly, such as myocardial infarction, stroke, bone fractures, dementia, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, cancer arthritis. Data on life-style exposures will be collected by a web-based questionnaire and serum/plasma/DNA will be biobanked at a visit to a test centre where also physiological measures, such as blood pressure, lung function, cognitive function, anthropometry and ECG will be recorded. A test centre in Uppsala was started up in April 2011 and in Malmö in Jan 2012. By the end of 2013, around 11,000 individuals had been enrolled in the study.

### The Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) study

#### Lars Lind

The Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) study is a population-based longitudinal cohort study, started in 2001, of men and women aged 70. A number of cardiovascular characteristics have been collected, e.g. measurements of intima-media thickness, three different tests of endothelial function, and a large number of biochemical biomarkers

A reinvestigation of the cohort at age 75 was performed between March 2006 and Sep 2009, and a reinvestigation at age 80 was started during the spring of 2011 and will continue to the summer 2014. Apart from analyses of classical risk factors, ultrasound of the carotid arteries and the heart will be performed together with 2 cognitive function tests.

### The Uppsala Longitudinal Study of Adult Men (ULSAM)

#### Johan Sundström, Lars Lind, and Lars Lannfelt (PI)

The ULSAM study was started in 1970, when 2 322 men at the age of 50 participated in a health survey. The men have thereafter been investigated again at ages 60, 70, 77, 82 and 88 years, respectively. The

focus in the ULSAM cohort is on cardiovascular disease and metabolic links, but several other research areas have also been explored, such as nutrition, osteoporosis, and dementia. The follow-up time for morbidity and mortality through national registers is now >40 years. The major research aims in the ULSAM study are: to investigate the impact of life-time exposures of risk factors using updated covariates on the major CV diseases MI, Stroke and heart failure, to explore new risk factors, and to evaluate the risk associated with different genotypes on CV outcomes.

## **The Prospective investigation of Obesity, Energy production and Metabolism (POEM) longitudinal study**

**Lars Lind**

A randomized sample of more than 1000 individuals selected from the inhabitants of the Uppsala County aged 50 have been invited for the baseline examination. In addition, by use of a health screening project, another 300-400 obese middle-aged subjects with a mean age of 50 will be subjected to the same baseline examination. These subjects will then be examined every 10th year regarding hypertension, obesity, diabetes and dyslipidemia. The development of CV disorders will be followed throughout life by means of the Swedish national registers of hospital care and mortality. The first patient was included in the study in Sep 2010.

## **Management and outcome of stroke using Riks-Stroke**

**Anders Terent**

Stroke is the most common clinical manifestation of vascular disease in the brain. The onset of symptoms is sudden and the consequences long-lasting. Bleeding (15%) or infarction in the brain parenchyma (85%) causes stroke. In Sweden about 30 000 people suffer strokes every year. We perform a cohort study of 105 034 patients, registered in Riks-Stroke (Swedish National Quality Register for Stroke Care) during 2001 through 2005. Cross-linking to the Hospital Discharge and Cause of Death Registers has been done to achieve data on previous hospitalisations, death dates and causes of death. The objectives are to assess comorbidity, functionality and drug treatment in stroke patients before and after the stroke. Of particular interest is the use of anti-thrombotic treatment at onset of acute stroke and at discharge from hospital. Risk and risk factors for fatal and non-fatal recurrent stroke are analysed.

## **Members of the group during 2013**

Lars Lind, MD, professor	Jessika Andersson, MD, PhD-student
Andreas Terént, MD, professor	Gabriel Arefalk, PhD-student
Johan Sundström, MD, assoc professor	Tomas Cars, PhD-student
Anders Holmlund, PhD	Said Mashia, MD, PhD-student
Signild Åsberg, MD, PhD	Kasper Andersen, MD, PhD-student

## **Funding**

**Lars Lind**

Swedish Research Council	1.0 MSEK
ALF	2.0 MSEK
Hjärt-Lungfonden	2.3 MSEK
EpiHealth	3.0 MSEK

**Johan Sundström**

Swedish Research Council	0.7 MSEK
ALF	0.2 M SEK
Heart & Lung Foundation	0.3 MSEK

## **Publications 2011-2013**

1. Appelros P, Gunnarsson K, Terént A. Ten-year risk for myocardial infarction in patients with first-ever stroke : a community-based study. *Acta Neurologica Scandinavica*. 2011;124(6):383-389.

2. Barbier C, Nylander R, Themudo R, et al. Prevalence of unrecognized myocardial infarction detected with magnetic resonance imaging and its relationship to cerebral ischemic lesions in both sexes. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2011;58(13):1372-1377.
3. Ebeling Barbier C, Nylander R, Themudo R, et al. Prevalence of Unrecognized Myocardial Infarction Detected With Magnetic Resonance Imaging and its Relationship to Cerebral Ischemic Lesions in Both Sexes. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2011;58(13):1372-1377.
4. Debette S, Visvikis-Siest S, Chen M, et al. Identification of cis- and trans-Acting Genetic Variants Explaining Up to Half the Variation in Circulating Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor Levels. *Circulation Research*. 2011;109(5):554-563.
5. Farrokhnia N, Castrén M, Ehrenberg A, et al. Emergency Department Triage Scales and Their Components : A Systematic Review of the Scientific Evidence. *Scandinavian Journal of Trauma, Resuscitation and Emergency Medicine*. 2011;19:42-.
6. Henriksson K, Farahmand B, Åsberg S, Terént A, Edvardsson N. First-Ever Atrial Fibrillation Documented After Hemorrhagic or Ischemic Stroke : The Role of the CHADS(2) Score at the Time of Stroke. *Clinical Cardiology*. 2011;34(5):309-316.
7. Appelros P, Terént A. Validation of the Swedish inpatient and cause-of-death registers in the context of stroke. *Acta Neurologica Scandinavica*. 2011;123(4):289-293.
8. Byberg L, Gedeberg R, Michaëlsson K, Berglund L. Useful Tests of Usefulness of New Risk Factors: Tools for Assessing Reclassification and Discrimination. *Sundström J Scand J Public Healt*. 2011 Jun;39(4):439-41
9. Jacobsson J, Sällman Almén M, et al. Detailed Analysis of Variants in FTO in Association with Body Composition in a Cohort of 70-Year-Olds Suggests a Weakened Effect among Elderly. *PLoS ONE*. 2011;6(5):e20158-.
10. Boggia J, Thijs L, Hansen T, et al. Ambulatory Blood Pressure Monitoring in 9357 Subjects From 11 Populations Highlights Missed Opportunities for Cardiovascular Prevention in Women. *Hypertension*. 2011;57(3):397-405.
11. Hansson J, Vasan R, Ärnlov J, et al. Biomarkers of Extracellular Matrix Metabolism (MMP-9 and TIMP-1) and Risk of Stroke, Myocardial Infarction, and Cause-Specific Mortality : Cohort Study. *PLoS ONE*. 2011;6(1):e16185-.
12. Byberg L, Gedeberg R, Cars T, et al. Prediction of fracture risk in men: A cohort study. *Journal of Bone and Mineral Research*. 2011;
13. Burgaz A, Byberg L, Rautiainen S, et al. Confirmed hypertension and plasma 25(OH)D concentrations amongst elderly men. *Journal of Internal Medicine*. 2011;269(2):211-218.
14. Arnlov J, Sundström J, Ingelsson E, Lind L. Impact of BMI and the metabolic syndrome on the risk of diabetes in middle-aged men. *Diabetes Care*. 2011;34(1):61-65.
15. Holmlund A, Hedin M, Pussinen P, Lerner U, Lind L. *Porphyromonas gingivalis* (Pg) a possible link between impaired oral health and acute myocardial infarction. *International Journal of Cardiology*. 2011;148(2):148-153.
16. Arefalk G, Hergens M, Ingelsson E, et al. Smokeless tobacco (snus) and risk of heart failure : results from two Swedish cohorts. *European Journal of Cardiovascular Prevention & Rehabilitation*. 2011;
17. Debette S, Visvikis-Siest S, Chen M, et al. Identification of cis- and trans-acting genetic variants explaining up to half the variation in circulating vascular endothelial growth factor levels. *Circulation Research*. 2011;109(5):554-563.
18. Ebeling Barbier C, Johansson L, Lind L, Ahlström H, Bjerner T. Several sources of error in estimation of left ventricular mass with M-mode echocardiography in elderly subjects. *Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences*. 2011;116(4):258-64.

19. Bodén R, Lindström L, Rautaharju P, Sundström J. Electrocardiographic signs of autonomic imbalance in medicated patients with first-episode schizophrenia spectrum disorders : relations to first treatment discontinuation and five-year remission status. *European psychiatry*. 2011;
20. Farrohknia N, Castrén M, Ehrenberg A, et al. Emergency department triage scales and their components : a systematic review of the scientific evidence. *Scandinavian journal of trauma, resuscitation and emergency medicine*. 2011;19:42-.
21. Asplund K, Åsberg K, Appelros P, Bjarne D, Eriksson M, Johansson Å, et al. The Riks-Stroke story : building a sustainable national register for quality assessment of stroke care. . 2011;6(2):99-108.
22. Jobs E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, Nerpin E, et al. Association Between Serum Cathepsin S and Mortality in Older Adults. *Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA)*. 2011;306(10):1113-1121.
23. Lee D, Lind P, Jacobs D, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. Polychlorinated Biphenyls and Organochlorine Pesticides in Plasma Predict Development of Type 2 Diabetes in the Elderly. *Diabetes Care*. 2011;34(8):1778-1784.
24. Lind P, Lind L. Circulating levels of bisphenol A and phthalates are related to carotid atherosclerosis in the elderly. *Atherosclerosis*. 2011;218(1):207-213.
25. Oredsson S, Jonsson H, Rognes J, et al. A systematic review of triage-related interventions to improve patient flow in emergency departments. *Scandinavian Journal of Trauma, Resuscitation and Emergency Medicine*. 2011;19:43-.
26. Lind L, Siegbahn A, Ingelsson E, et al. A Detailed Cardiovascular Characterization of Obesity Without the Metabolic Syndrome. *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology*. 2011;31(8):E27-U24.
27. Masiha S, Sundström J, Lind L. Left ventricular geometric patterns and adaptations to hemodynamics are similar in elderly men and women. *BMC Cardiovascular Disorders*. 2011;11:25-.
28. Sehestedt T, Hansen T, Li Y, et al. Are blood pressure and diabetes additive or synergistic risk factors? : outcome in 8494 subjects randomly recruited from 10 populations. *Hypertension Research*. 2011;34(6):714-721.
29. Palming J, Jansson P, Renström F, et al. Hydrochlorothiazide Compared to Candesartan Treatment Increases Adipose Tissue Gene Expression and Circulating Levels of Serum Amyloid A in Hypertensive Patients. *Hormone and Metabolic Research*. 2011;43(5):319-324.
30. Lind L, Berglund L, Larsson A, Sundström J. Endothelial Function in Resistance and Conduit Arteries and 5-Year Risk of Cardiovascular Disease. *Circulation*. 2011;123(14):1545-1551.
31. Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, et al. The combined contribution of albuminuria and glomerular filtration rate to the prediction of cardiovascular mortality in elderly men. *Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation*. 2011;26(9):2820-2827.
32. Sandset E, Bath P, Boysen G, et al. The angiotensin-receptor blocker candesartan for treatment of acute stroke (SCAST) : a randomised, placebo-controlled, double-blind trial. *The Lancet*. 2011;377(9767):741-750.
33. Nathanson D, Zethelius B, Berne C, et al. Plasma levels of glucagon like peptide-1 associate with diastolic function in elderly men. *Diabetic Medicine*. 2011;28(3):301-305.
34. Lind L, Siegbahn A, Ingelsson E, et al. A detailed cardiovascular characterization of obesity without the metabolic syndrome. *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology*. 2011;31(8):e27-e34.
35. Jobs E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, et al. Association between serum cathepsin S and mortality in older adults. *Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA)*. 2011;306(10):1113-1121.
36. Lind L. Arterial stiffness, but not endothelium-dependent vasodilation, is related to a low Ankle-Brachial index. *Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging*. 2011;31(3):182-187.

37. Mirza M, Alsiö J, Hammarstedt A, et al. Circulating fibroblast growth factor-23 is associated with fat mass and dyslipidemia in two independent cohorts of elderly individuals. *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology*. 2011;31(1):219-227.
38. Rönn M, Lind L, Bavel B, et al. Circulating levels of persistent organic pollutants associate in divergent ways to fat mass measured by DXA in humans. *Chemosphere*. 2011;85(3):335-343.
39. Rasmussen M, Sundström M, Kultima H, et al. Allele-specific copy number analysis of tumor samples with aneuploidy and tumor heterogeneity. *Genome Biology*. 2011;12(10):R108-.
40. Kanoni S, Nettleton J, Hivert M, et al. Total zinc intake may modify the glucose-raising effect of a zinc transporter (SLC30A8) variant : a 14-cohort meta-analysis. *Diabetes*. 2011;60(9):2407-2416.
41. Strawbridge R, Dupuis J, Prokopenko I, et al. Genome-Wide Association Identifies Nine Common Variants Associated With Fasting Proinsulin Levels and Provides New Insights Into the Pathophysiology of Type 2 Diabetes. *Diabetes*. 2011;60(10):2624-2634.
42. Yu K, Hong K, Lee B, et al. Comparison of 90-day case-fatality after ischemic stroke between two different stroke outcome registries using propensity score matching analysis. *Acta Neurologica Scandinavica*. 2011;123(5):325-331.
43. Sundström J, Neovius M, Tynelius P, Rasmussen F. Association of blood pressure in late adolescence with subsequent mortality : cohort study of Swedish male conscripts. *BMJ. British Medical Journal*. 2011;342:d643-.
44. Sundström J, Byberg L, Gedeberg R, et al. Useful tests of usefulness of new risk factors : Tools for assessing reclassification and discrimination. *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health*. 2011;39(4):439-441.
45. Wormser D, Kaptoge S, Di Angelantonio E, et al. Separate and combined associations of body-mass index and abdominal adiposity with cardiovascular disease : collaborative analysis of 58 prospective studies. *The Lancet*. 2011;377(9771):1085-1095.
46. Simard J, Arkema E, Sundström A, et al. Ten years with biologics : to whom do data on effectiveness and safety apply?. *Rheumatology Int*. 2011;50(1):204-213.
47. Themudo R, Lindahl B, Johansson L, et al. Unrecognized myocardial scars detected by delayed-enhanced MRI are associated with increased levels of NT-proBNP. *Coronary Artery Disease*. 2011;22(3):158-164.
48. Strawbridge R, Dupuis J, Prokopenko I, Barker A, Ahlqvist E, Rybin D, et al. Genome-wide association identifies nine common variants associated with fasting proinsulin levels and provides new insights into the pathophysiology of type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes*. 2011;60(10):2624-2634.
49. Arefalk G, Hergens M, Ingelsson E, et al. Smokeless tobacco (snus) and risk of heart failure : results from two Swedish cohorts. *EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF PREVENTIVE CARDIOLOGY*. 2012;19(5):1120-1127.
50. Khalili P, Sundström J, Franklin S, et al. Combined effects of brachial pulse pressure and sialic acid for risk of cardiovascular events during 40 years of follow-up in 37 843 individuals. *Journal of Hypertension*. 2012;30(9):1718-1724.
51. Lampa E, Lind L, Bornefalk Hermansson A, et al. An investigation of the co-variation in circulating levels of a large number of environmental contaminants. *Journal of Exposure Science and Environmental Epidemiology*. 2012;22(5):476-482.
52. Lee D, Lind P M, Jacobs D R, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. Background exposure to persistent organic pollutants predicts stroke in the elderly. *Environment International*. 2012;47:115-120.
53. Andersson P, Londahl M, Abdon N --J, Terént A. The prevalence of atrial fibrillation in a geographically well-defined population in Northern Sweden : implications for anticoagulation prophylaxis. *Journal of Internal Medicine*. 2012;272(2):170-176.

54. Lind P M, Roos V, Rönn M, et al. Serum concentrations of phthalate metabolites are related to abdominal fat distribution two years later in elderly women. *Environmental health*. 2012;11(1):21-.
55. Alshakarchi J, Terént A. [HAS-BLED shows bleeding risk in ischemic stroke and atrial fibrillation. But adjustments are needed for safer assessment, according to quality study]. *Läkartidningen*. 2012;109(38):1670-1672.
56. Ho J E, Mahajan A, Chen M., et al. Clinical and genetic correlates of growth differentiation factor 15 in the community. *Clinical Chemistry*. 2012;58(11):1582-1591.
57. Lind L, Peters S A, den Ruijter H M, et al. Effect of Rosuvastatin on the Echolucency of the Common Carotid Intima-Media in Low-Risk Individuals : the METEOR Trial. *Journal of the American Society of Echocardiography*. 2012;25(10):1120-1127.e1.
58. Lind M P, Olsén L, Lind L. Elevated circulating levels of copper and nickel are found in elderly subjects with left ventricular hypertrophy. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*. 2012;86:66-72.
59. Di Angelantonio E, Gao P, Pennells L, et al. Lipid-Related Markers and Cardiovascular Disease Prediction. *Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA)*. 2012;307(23):2499-2506.
60. Larsen M D, Cars T, Hallas J. A Review of the Use of Hospital-Based Databases in Observational Inpatient Studies of Drugs. 28th International Conference on Pharmacoepidemiology & Therapeutic Risk Management, 23-26 August 2012, Barcelona, Spain. *Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety*. 2012;21:48-48.
61. Fall T, Shiue I, af Geijerstam P B, et al. Relations of circulating vitamin D concentrations with left ventricular geometry and function. *European Journal of Heart Failure*. 2012;14(9):985-991.
62. Lind P M, Zethelius B, Lind L. Circulating Levels of Phthalate Metabolites Are Associated With Prevalent Diabetes in the Elderly. *Diabetes Care*. 2012;35(7):1519-1524.
63. Lind L, Simon T, Johansson L, et al. Circulating levels of secretory- and lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A2 activities : relation to atherosclerotic plaques and future all-cause mortality. *European Heart Journal*. 2012;33(23):2946-54.
64. Hemmingsson E, Johansson K, Eriksson J, et al. Weight loss and dropout during a commercial weight-loss program including a very-low-calorie diet, a low-calorie diet, or restricted normal food : observational cohort study. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*. 2012;96(5):953-961.
65. Alshakarchi J, Terént A. HAS-BLED visar blödningsrisk vid ischemisk stroke och förmaksflimmer. *Läkartidningen*. 2012;109(38):1670-1672.
66. Roos V, Rönn M, Salihovic S, et al. Circulating Levels of Persistent Organic Pollutants in Relation to Visceral and Subcutaneous Adipose Tissue by Abdominal MRI. *Obesity*. 2012;
67. Morris A P, Voight B F, Teslovich T M, et al. Large-scale association analysis provides insights into the genetic architecture and pathophysiology of type 2 diabetes. *Nature Genetics*. 2012;44(9):981-+.
68. Scott R A, Lagou V, Welch R P, et al. Large-scale association analyses identify new loci influencing glycemic traits and provide insight into the underlying biological pathways. *Nature Genetics*. 2012;44(9):991-+.
69. Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, et al. Association between glomerular filtration rate and endothelial function in an elderly community cohort. *Atherosclerosis*. 2012;224(1):242-246.
70. Peters S A, Lind L, Palmer M K, et al. Increased age, high body mass index and low HDL-C levels are related to an echolucent carotid intima-media : the METEOR study. *Journal of Internal Medicine*. 2012;272(3):257-266.
71. Wiberg B, Kilander L, Sundström J, Byberg L, Lind L. The relationship between executive dysfunction and post-stroke mortality : a population-based cohort study. *BMJ open*. 2012;2(3):e000458-.

72. Ryden I, Lind L, Larsson A. Reference values of thirty-one frequently used laboratory markers for 75-year-old males and females. *Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences*. 2012;117(3):264-272.
73. Titova O E, Sjögren P, Brooks S J, et al. Dietary intake of eicosapentaenoic and docosahexaenoic acids is linked to gray matter volume and cognitive function in elderly. *Age (Omaha)*. 2012;
74. Örlfors H, Sundin A, Eriksson B, et al. PET-Guided Surgery : High Correlation between Positron Emission Tomography with 11-C-5-Hydroxytryptophane (5-HTP) and Surgical Findings in Abdominal Neuroendocrine Tumours. *Cancers*. 2012;4(1):100-112.
75. Lytsy P, Berglund L, Sundström J. A proposal for an additional clinical trial outcome measure assessing preventive effect as delay of events. *European Journal of Epidemiology*. 2012;27(12):903-909.
76. Wormser D, Di Angelantonio E, Kaptoge S, et al. Adult height and the risk of cause-specific death and vascular morbidity in 1 million people : individual participant meta-analysis. *International Journal of Epidemiology*. 2012;41(5):1419-1433.
77. Do R, Willer C J, Schmidt E M, Sengupta S, Gao C, Peloso G M, et al. Common variants associated with plasma triglycerides and risk for coronary artery disease. *Nature Genetics*. 2013;45(11):1345-+.
78. Carlsson A C, Ruge T, Sundström J, Ingelsson E, Larsson A, Lind L, et al. Association between circulating endostatin, hypertension duration, and hypertensive target-organ damage. *Hypertension*. 2013;62(6):1146-1151.
79. Andersen K, Lind L, Ingelsson E, Arnlöv J, Byberg L, Michaëlsson K, et al. Skeletal muscle morphology and risk of cardiovascular disease in elderly men. *European Journal of Preventive Cardiology*. 2013;
80. Fall T, Hägg S, Maegi R, Ploner A, Fischer K, Horikoshi M, et al. The Role of Adiposity in Cardiometabolic Traits : A Mendelian Randomization Analysis. *PLoS Medicine*. 2013;10(6):e1001474-.
81. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lindahl B, Lind L. Associations of mid-regional pro-adrenomedullin levels to cardiovascular and metabolic abnormalities, and mortality in an elderly population from the community. *International Journal of Cardiology*. 2013;168(4):3537-3542.
82. den Hoed M, Eijgelsheim M, Esko T, Brundel B J, Peal D S, Evans D M, et al. Identification of heart rate-associated loci and their effects on cardiac conduction and rhythm disorders. *Nature Genetics*. 2013;45(6):621-+.
83. Arnlov J, Carlsson A C, Sundström J, Ingelsson E, Larsson A, Lind L, et al. Serum FGF23 and Risk of Cardiovascular Events in Relation to Mineral Metabolism and Cardiovascular Pathology. *American Society of Nephrology. Clinical Journal*. 2013;8(5):781-786.
84. Franklin S S, Thijs L, Li Y, Hansen T W, Boggia J, Liu Y, et al. Masked Hypertension in Diabetes Mellitus Treatment Implications for Clinical Practice. *Hypertension*. 2013;61(5):964-+.
85. Berndt S I, Gustafsson S, Maegi R, Ganna A, Wheeler E, Feitosa M F, et al. Genome-wide meta-analysis identifies 11 new loci for anthropometric traits and provides insights into genetic architecture. *Nature Genetics*. 2013;45(5):501-U69.
86. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lind L. Mid-regional pro-atrial natriuretic peptide levels in the elderly : Clinical and prognostic implications, and comparison to B-type natriuretic peptides. *Clinica Chimica Acta*. 2013;419:62-66.
87. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lindahl B, Lind L. Cardiac troponin I levels measured with a high-sensitive assay increase over time and are strong predictors of mortality in an elderly population. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2013;61(18):1906-1913.
88. Eggers K M, Lind L, Venge P, Lindahl B. Factors Influencing the 99th Percentile of Cardiac Troponin I Evaluated in Community-Dwelling Individuals at 70 and 75 Years of Age. *Clinical Chemistry*. 2013;59(7):1068-1073.

89. Boggia J, Thijs L, Li Y, Hansen T W, et al. Risk Stratification by 24-Hour Ambulatory Blood Pressure and Estimated Glomerular Filtration Rate in 5322 Subjects From 11 Populations. *Hypertension*. 2013;61(1):18-+.
90. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lind L. Prognostic Usefulness of the Change in N-terminal pro B-type Natriuretic Peptide Levels to Predict Mortality in a Single Community Cohort Aged ≥70 Years. *American Journal of Cardiology*. 2013;111(1):131-136.
91. Deloukas P, Kanoni S, Willenborg C, et al. Large-scale association analysis identifies new risk loci for coronary artery disease. *Nature Genetics*. 2013;45(1):25-33.
92. Carlsson A C, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary kidney injury molecule 1 and incidence of heart failure in elderly men. *European Journal of Heart Failure*. 2013;15(4):441-446.
93. Benedict C, Brooks S J, Kullberg J, et al. Association between physical activity and brain health in older adults. *Neurobiology of Aging*. 2013;34(1):83-90.
94. Brooks S J, Benedict C, Burgos J, et al. Late-life obesity is associated with smaller global and regional gray matter volumes : a voxel-based morphometric study. *International Journal of Obesity*. 2013;37(2):230-236.
95. Eggers K, Venge P, Lindahl B, Lind L. Cardiac troponin I levels measured with a high-sensitive assay increase over time and are strong predictors of mortality in an elderly population. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2013;61(18):1906-1913.
96. Eggers K M, Kempf T, Wallentin L, Wollert K C, Lind L. Change in Growth Differentiation Factor 15 Concentrations Over Time Independently Predicts Mortality in Community-Dwelling Elderly Individuals. *Clinical Chemistry*. 2013;59(7):1091-1098.
97. Lind Y S, Lind L, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind P M. Persistent organic pollutants and abnormal geometry of the left ventricle in the elderly. *Journal of Hypertension*. 2013;31(8):1547-1553.
98. Lind L. Relationships between three different tests to evaluate endothelium-dependent vasodilation and cardiovascular risk in a middle-aged sample. *Journal of Hypertension*. 2013;31(8):1570-1574.
99. Lind L, Ingelsson E, Kumar J, et al., Teerlink T. Genetic variation in the dimethylarginine dimethylaminohydrolase 1 gene (DDAH1) is related to asymmetric dimethylarginine (ADMA) levels, but not to endothelium-dependent vasodilation. *Vascular Medicine*. 2013;18(4):192-199.
100. Gustafsson S, Lind L, Soderberg S, et al. Oxidative Stress and Inflammatory Markers in Relation to Circulating Levels of Adiponectin. *Obesity*. 2013;21(7):1467-1473.
101. Kuhlmann A, Olafsdottir I S, Lind L, Sundström J, Janson C. Association of biomarkers of inflammation and cell adhesion with lung function in the elderly : a population-based study. *BMC Geriatrics*. 2013;13:82-.
102. Gonzalez M, Lind L, Soderberg S. Leptin and endothelial function in the elderly : The Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) study. *Atherosclerosis*. 2013;228(2):485-490.
103. Lind Y S, Lind M, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. Circulating levels of persistent organic pollutants (POPs) are associated with left ventricular systolic and diastolic dysfunction in the elderly. *Environmental Research*. 2013;123:39-45.
104. Lind P M, Riserus U, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. An environmental wide association study (EWAS) approach to the metabolic syndrome. *Environment International*. 2013;55:1-8.
105. Lind L, Syvänen A, Axelsson T, Lundmark P, Hagg S, Larsson A. Variation in genes in the endothelin pathway and endothelium-dependent and endothelium-independent vasodilation in an elderly population. *Acta Physiologica*. 2013;208(1):88-94.
106. Larsson A, Stridsberg M, Lind L. Reference values for fasting insulin in 75 year old females and males. *Clinical Biochemistry*. 2013;46(12):1125-1127.

107. Lind L. A combined test of acetylcholine-mediated vasodilation of both the forearm resistance vessels and the radial artery. *Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging*. 2013;33(3):206-210.
108. Lind L, Elmstahl S, Bergman E, et al. EpiHealth : a large population-based cohort study for investigation of gene-lifestyle interactions in the pathogenesis of common diseases. *European Journal of Epidemiology*. 2013;28(2):189-197.
109. Hruby A, Ngwa J S, Renstrom F, et al. Higher Magnesium Intake Is Associated with Lower Fasting Glucose and Insulin, with No Evidence of Interaction with Select Genetic Loci, in a Meta-Analysis of 15 CHARGE Consortium Studies. *Journal of Nutrition*. 2013;143(3):345-353.
110. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A, et al. Urinary neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin (NGAL) is associated with mortality in a community-based cohort of older Swedish men. *Atherosclerosis*. 2013;227(2):408-413.
111. Lind L, Wohlin M, Andrén B, Sundström J. The echogenicity of the intimamedia complex in the common carotid artery is related to insulin resistance measured by the hyperinsulinemic clamp in elderly men. *Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging*. 2013;33(2):137-142.
112. Lind M P, Lee D --H, Jacobs D R, et al. Circulating levels of persistent organic pollutants are related to retrospective assessment of life-time weight change. *Chemosphere*. 2013;90(3):998-1004.
113. Jobs E, Risérus U, Ingelsson E, et al. Serum Cathepsin S Is Associated With Decreased Insulin Sensitivity and the Development of Diabetes Type 2 in a Community-Based Cohort of Elderly Men. *Diabetes Care*. 2013;36(1):163-165.
114. Lind L, Penell J, Luttrupp K, et al. Global DNA hypermethylation is associated with high serum levels of persistent organic pollutants in an elderly population. *Environment International*. 2013;59:456-461.
115. Lind L, Eggers K, Kempf T, Wallentin L, Wollert K. Change in growthdifferentiation factor 15 concentrations over time independently predictsmortality in community-dwelling elderly individuals. *Clinical Chemistry*. 2013;26(5):665-672.
116. Lind L. Double product reflects thepredictive power of systolic pressure in the general population: evidence from9,937 participants. *American Journal of Hypertension*. 2013;25(5):665-672.
117. Wallentin L, Zethelius B, Berglund L, Eggers K M, Lind L, Lindahl B, et al. GDF-15 for Prognostication of Cardiovascular and Cancer Morbidity and Mortality in Men. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(12):e78797-.
118. Peters S A, Bots M L, Lind L, et al. The impact of variability in ultrasound settings on the measured echolucency of the carotid intima-media. *Journal of Hypertension*. 2013;31(9):1861-1867.
119. Willer C J, Schmidt E M, Sengupta S, et al. Discovery and refinement of loci associated with lipid levels. *Nature Genetics*. 2013;45(11):1274-1283.
120. Maggio M, Cattabiani C, Lauretani F, et al. SHBG and endothelial function in older subjects. *International Journal of Cardiology*. 2013;168(3):2825-2830.
121. O'Seaghdha C M, Wu H, Yang Q, et al. Meta-Analysis of Genome-Wide Association Studies Identifies Six New Loci for Serum Calcium Concentrations. *PLOS Genetics*. 2013;9(9):e1003796-.
122. Titova O E, Ax E, Brooks S J, et al. Mediterranean diet habits in older individuals : Associations with cognitive functioning and brain volumes. *Experimental Gerontology*. 2013;48(12):1443-1448.
123. Rönn M, Lind M P, Karlsson H, et al. Quantification of total and visceral adipose tissue in fructose-fed rats using water-fat separated single echo MRI. *Obesity*. 2013;21(9):E388-E395.
124. Randall J C, Winkler T W, Kutalik Z, et al. Sex-stratified Genome-wide Association Studies Including 270,000 Individuals Show Sexual Dimorphism in Genetic Loci for Anthropometric Traits. *PLOS Genetics*. 2013;9(6):e1003500-.

125. Taylor K W, Novak R F, Anderson H A, et al. Evaluation of the Association between Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) and Diabetes in Epidemiological Studies : A National Toxicology Program Workshop Review. *Journal of Environmental Health Perspectives*. 2013;121(7):774-783.
126. Nordenskjöld R, Malmberg F, Larsson E, et al. Intracranial volume estimated with commonly used methods could introduce bias in studies including brain volume measurements. *NeuroImage*. 2013;83:355-360.
127. Salihovic S, Karrman A, Lindstrom G, Lind M, Lind L, van Bavel B. A rapid method for the determination of perfluoroalkyl substances including structural isomers of perfluorooctane sulfonic acid in human serum using 96-well plates and column-switching ultra-high performance liquid chromatography tandem mass spectrometry. *Journal of Chromatography A*. 2013;1305:164-170.
128. Vimalaswaran K S, Berry D J, Lu C, et al. Causal Relationship between Obesity and Vitamin D Status : Bi-Directional Mendelian Randomization Analysis of Multiple Cohorts. *PLoS Medicine*. 2013;10(2):e1001383-.
129. Luttrupp K, Nordfors L, Ekstrom T J, Lind L. Physical activity is associated with decreased global DNA methylation in Swedish older individuals. *Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation*. 2013;73(2):184-185.
130. Lundberg C, Johansson L, Ebeling Barbier C, et al. Total atherosclerotic burden by whole body magnetic resonance angiography predicts major adverse cardiovascular events. *Atherosclerosis*. 2013;228(1):148-152.
131. Lytsy P, Lind L, Sundström J. Endothelial function and risk of hypertension and blood pressure progression : the prospective investigation of the vasculature in Uppsala seniors. *Journal of Hypertension*. 2013;31(5):936-939.
132. Masiha S, Sundström J, Lind L. Inflammatory markers are associated with left ventricular hypertrophy and diastolic dysfunction in a population-based sample of elderly men and women. *Journal of Human Hypertension*. 2013;27(1):13-7.
133. Rönn M, Kullberg J, Karlsson H, et al. Bisphenol A exposure increases liver fat in juvenile fructose-fed Fischer 344 rats. *Toxicology*. 2013;303(1):125-132.
134. Ärnlov J, Carlsson A C, Sundström J, et al. Higher fibroblast growth factor-23 increases the risk of all-cause and cardiovascular mortality in the community. *Kidney International*. 2013;83(1):160-166.
135. Roos V, Rönn M, Salihovic S, et al. Circulating Levels of Persistent Organic Pollutants in Relation to Visceral and Subcutaneous Adipose Tissue by Abdominal MRI. *Obesity*. 2013;21(2):413-418.
136. Titova O E, Sjögren P, Brooks S J, , et al. Dietary intake of eicosapentaenoic and docosahexaenoic acids is linked to gray matter volume and cognitive function in elderly. *Age (Omaha)*. 2013;35(4):1495-1505.
137. Ärnlov J, Ruge T, Ingelsson E, et al. L. Serum endostatin and risk of mortality in the elderly : findings from 2 community-based cohorts. *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology*. 2013;33(11):2689-2695.
138. Fall K, Holmberg L, Sundström J. Bra prognosstudier kan ge bättre kliniska beslut. *Läkartidningen*. 2013;110(6):279-283.
139. Sundström J, Sheikhi R, Oestgren C J, Svennblad B, Bodegard J, Nilsson P M, et al. Blood pressure levels and risk of cardiovascular events and mortality in type-2 diabetes : cohort study of 34 009 primary care patients. *Journal of Hypertension*. 2013;31(8):1603-1610.
140. Bodegard J, Sundström J, Svennblad B, Ostgren C J, Nilsson P M, Johansson G. Changes in body mass index following newly diagnosed type 2 diabetes and risk of cardiovascular mortality : A cohort study of 8486 primary-care patients. *Diabetes & Metabolism*. 2013;39(4):306-313.

141. Hedberg J, Sundström J, Thuresson M, et al. Low-dose acetylsalicylic acid and gastrointestinal ulcers or bleeding - a cohort study of the effects of proton pump inhibitor use patterns. *Journal of Internal Medicine*. 2013;274(4):371-380.
142. Ganna A, Magnusson P K, Pedersen N L, et al. Multilocus Genetic Risk Scores for Coronary Heart Disease Prediction. *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology*. 2013;33(9):2267-2272.
143. Khan T A, Shah T, Prieto D, et al. Apolipoprotein E genotype, cardiovascular biomarkers and risk of stroke : Systematic review and meta-analysis of 14 015 stroke cases and pooled analysis of primary biomarker data from up to 60 883 individuals. *International Journal of Epidemiology*. 2013;42(2):475-492.
144. Oldgren J, Wallentin L, Alexander J H, et al. New oral anticoagulants in addition to single or dual antiplatelet therapy after an acute coronary syndrome : a systematic review and meta-analysis. *European Heart Journal*. 2013;34(22):1670-1680.
145. Andersen K, Farahmand B, Ahlbom A, et al. Risk of arrhythmias in 52 755 long-distance cross-country skiers : a cohort study. *European Heart Journal*. 2013;34(47):3624-3631.
146. Ostgren C J, Sundström J, Svennblad B, et al. Associations of HbA1c and educational level with risk of cardiovascular events in 32871 drug-treated patients with Type2 diabetes : a cohort study in primary care. *Diabetic Medicine*. 2013;30(5):E170-E177.
147. Westerlund A, Belloc R, Sundström J, et al. Sleep characteristics and cardiovascular events in a large Swedish cohort. *European Journal of Epidemiology*. 2013;28(6):463-473.
148. Åsberg S, Eriksson M, Henriksson K M, Terént A. Reduced Risk of Death with Warfarin : Results of an Observational Nationwide Study of 20 442 Patients with Atrial Fibrillation and Ischemic Stroke. *International Journal of Stroke*. 2013;8(8):689-695.
149. Åsberg S, Henriksson K M, Farahmand B, Terént A. Hemorrhages After Ischemic Stroke : Relation to Age and Previous Hemorrhages in a Nationwide Cohort of 58 868 Patients. *International Journal of Stroke*. 2013;8(2):80-86.

## **Respiratory medicine and allergology**

### **Christer Janson**

The research in our group focuses on three principal areas: COPD, asthma and allergy, sleep-disordered breathing and rehabilitation and physical activity. The group is also involved in projects concerning other respiratory diseases such as lung cancer and tuberculosis.

## **Epidemiology of asthma and COPD: risk factors, systemic and local inflammation and co-morbidity**

### **Christer Jansson**

In 2005, four million persons died from chronic respiratory diseases: asthma and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) which makes this one of the globally leading causes of mortality. The prevalence of asthma and COPD has increased rapidly in most countries and in Sweden one out of every ten person has asthma and 10% of those above 45 years have COPD. The general aim is to study risk factors and co-morbidity in asthma and COPD with special emphasis on systemic and local inflammation, and the analyses are performed using data from several population studies.

During 2008 and 2009 our group coordinated a large epidemiological study in asthma and COPD through the GA2LEN network. In the study we have now completed a clinical phase where about 1600 subjects were investigated with allergy testing, spirometry, inflammatory markers etc.

In 2010 we began the follow up of our large asthma cohort (RHINE II and ECRHS III). The clinical phase of ECRHS III started in 2011 and was during the spring 2013. Our next phase is to contact children from the RHINE cohort through a web based survey which will be done in the autumn this year.

The MIDAS study includes children and young adults and is a project done in cooperation with a research group at the Department of Women's and Children's Health, Phadia (Thermo Fisher Scientific) and Aerocrine. In the study we have included 400 asthmatics and 100 controls that have been carefully phenotyped. Participants from the MIDAS and GA2LEN study are also being included in a genetical project lead by Prof Dumanski at the Department of Genetics and Pathology which has been sponsored as a pilot project in the Science for Life initiative. A follow up of the MIDAS study will start during this year.

The PRAXIS study is a study of COPD patients and asthma patients from Primary Care Health Centres (PCHCs) and Hospital outpatient clinics in the Uppsala Örebro Region. The study includes questionnaires to patients and Health care centres as well as structured reviews of patient records. The first phase included approximately 2000 patients with asthma and COPD, these patients were followed up 2012. This year a new sample of patients will be included in order to study change in management of asthma and COPD. The PATHOS study is a study of 21,000 COPD patients from PCHCs in different parts of Sweden. The study uses patients' record data merged with data from national registries.

## **Sleep and Health**

### **Eva Lindberg**

About 18% of men and 9% of women suffer from obstructive sleep apnea and every fourth of them display severe daytime symptoms requiring treatment. Despite that, the knowledge about long-time evolution and consequences are sparse especially in women. The major aims are to understand the consequences of sleep-disordered breathing (SDB) to health and to understand the underlying pathophysiology. Our research is mainly epidemiological in design and we follow two unique population-based cohorts (one male and one female) prospectively who were investigated for sleep disorders at baseline and followed for health outcomes. Subsamples have been clinically investigated including polysomnography, blood sampling and oral glucose tolerance test. During 2013 we have been working on a unique 10-year follow-up of a

community-based cohort of women including repeated full-night polysomnography that will be ongoing until 2014.

In recent years we have focused also on the impact of sleep architecture on metabolism and health. In addition, in a randomised, controlled trial we study the effect of physical training on sleep-disordered breathing. In the same clinical cohort we analyse the effect on metabolism and systemic inflammation when the sleep-disordered breathing is effectively treated. During 2013 we started a clinical trial in obese patients with and without sleep-disordered breathing. The main purpose is to analyse effects on glucose metabolism and lung function by treatment of sleep-disordered breathing and by rapid weight loss by surgery.

## **Physical training and physical activity**

### **Margareta Emtner**

The level of physical activity and capacity is low in the general population and especially low in subjects with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD). A low physical activity and capacity increases the risk of mortality and morbidity in healthy subjects and in subjects with all type of diseases. Our main focus is on clinical research with the aims of identifying physical activity and physical capacity in subjects with pulmonary diseases; investigate reasons for exercise-induced breathing problems, investigating reasons for physical inactivity and physical limitations, investigating fall prevention interventions, identifying simple tests to measure physical capacity and, evaluating rehabilitation interventions.

Since 2011 our group is coordinating a multicenter study investigating the long-term benefits of a behaviour medicine intervention in COPD patients, who have participated in a rehabilitation program. Two cites in primary care have been included in 2013 and 2014 in order to recruit more patients.

In 2012 we started a Nordic multicenter study, the AMBOX study (Ambulatory oxygen), aiming at investigating the benefits of supplemental oxygen to patients with COPD, who desaturate during exercise. Recruiting is still ongoing.

In 2013 we started collaboration with the Departments of Women's and Children's Health and Surgical Sciences investigating reasons for exercise-induced breathing problems in adolescents. A population based survey has been performed. Exercise provocation tests to investigate bronchial and laryngeal obstruction have been performed in 150 subjects. Further analyses of blood samples and accelerometers to assess physical activity will start this semester.

The TRIAD study including 100 COPD patients performed together with the University of Gothenburg are now investigating 4-year follow-up results.

### **Members of the group during 2013**

Christer Janson, MD, PhD, professor

Eva Lindberg, MD, PhD, professor

Margareta Emtner, PT, PhD, assoc prof

Agneta Markström, MD, PhD, assoc professor

Jan-Erik Broman, RN, PhD, assoc professor

Gunnar Boman, MD, PhD, prof emeritus

María Gunnbjörnsdottir, MD, PhD

Inger Dahlén, MD PhD

Mary Kämpe MD, PhD

Inga Sif Olafsdottir MD, PhD

Andrei Malinovschi, MD, PhD

Jenny Theorell Haglöw RN, PhD

Malin Svensson, MD, PhD

Robert Moverare PhD

Rain Jögi, MD, PhD

Harpa Arnardottir PT, PhD

Mats Arne, PT, PhD

Martin Sandelin MD, PhD student

Mirjam Lunggren MD, PhD student

Antonis Patelis MD, PhD student

Carina Hagman PT, PhD student

Guihong Cai, PhD student

Fredrik Sundbom, PhD student

Michael Smith, PhD student

Sören Spörndly-Nees, PhD student

Andreas Palm, PhD student

Caroline Bengtsson, PhD student

Helena Igelström PT, PhD student

Mikael Andersson PT, PhD student  
 Henrik Johansson PT, PhD student  
 Kristina Lamberg MD, Clinician  
 Carl-Axel Karlsson MD, Clinician  
 Katarina Nisser, RN

Ulrike Spetz-Nyström, RN  
 Gunilla Hägg, NA  
 Birgitta Andersson, RN  
 Shumi Omar RN  
 Gun-Marie Bodman Lund, secretary

## Funding

### Christer Jansson

Heart and Lung Foundation 700 kSEK  
 Astma- and Allergy Foundation 200 kSEK

Swe Soc. of Heart&Lung diseases 180 kSEK  
 Uppsala-Örebro RRC 350 kSEK

### Eva Lindberg

Heart and Lung Foundation 700 kSEK

### Margareta Emtner

Uppsala University 800 kSEK

## Publications 2011-2013

1. Rebordosa C, Kogevinas M, Guerra S, Castro-Giner F, Jarvis D, Cazzoletti L, et al. ADRB2 Gly16Arg polymorphism, asthma control and lung function decline. *European Respiratory Journal*. 2011;38(5):1029-1035.
2. Hallin R, Jansson C, Arnardottir R, Olsson R, Emtner M, Brandt S, et al. Relation between physical capacity, nutritional status and systemic inflammation in COPD. *Clinical Respiratory Journal*. 2011;5(3):136-142.
3. Bjerg A, Ekerljung L, Middelveld R, Dahlén S, Forsberg B, Franklin K, et al. Increased Prevalence of Symptoms of Rhinitis but Not of Asthma between 1990 and 2008 in Swedish Adults : Comparisons of the ECRHS and GA(2)LEN Surveys. *PLoS ONE*. 2011;6(2):e16082-.
4. Cai G, Malarstig B, Kumlin A, Johansson I, Janson C, Norbäck D. Fungal DNA and pet allergen levels in Swedish day care centers and associations with building characteristics. *Journal of Environmental Monitoring*. 2011;13(7):2018-2024.
5. de Marco R, Accordini S, Marcon A, Cerveri I, Anto J, Gislason T, et al. Risk Factors for Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease in a European Cohort of Young Adults. *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*. 2011;183(7):891-897.
6. Fjalldal S, Janson C, Benediktsdottir B, Gudmundsson G, Burney P, Buist A, et al. Smoking, stages of change and decisional balance in Iceland and Sweden. *The Clinical Respiratory Journal*. 2011;5(2):76-83.
7. Hagman C, Janson C, Emtner M. Breathing retraining : A five-year follow-up of patients with dysfunctional breathing. *Respiratory Medicine*. 2011;105(8):1153-1159.
8. Högman M, Malinovschi A, Norbäck D, Janson C. Added value with extended NO analysis in atopy and asthma. *Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging*. 2011;31(4):294-299.
9. Leander M, Lampa E, Janson C, Svärdsudd K, Uddenfeldt M, Rask-Andersen A. Determinants for a low health-related quality of life in asthmatics. *Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences*. 2011;
10. Macsali F, Real F, Plana E, et al. Early Age at Menarche, Lung Function, and Adult Asthma. *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*. 2011;183(1):8-14.
11. Sundh J, Stållberg B, Lisspers K, Montgomery S, Janson C. Co-morbidity, body mass index and quality of life in COPD using the clinical COPD questionnaire. *COPD: Journal of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease*. 2011;8(3):173-181.
12. Andersson M, Moberg L, Svantesson U, Sundbom A, Johansson H, Emtner M. Measuring walking speed in COPD : test-retest reliability of the 30-metre walk test and comparison with the 6-minute walk test. *Primary Care Respiratory Journal*. 2011;20(4):434-440.
13. Theorell-Haglöw J, Berne C, Janson C, Lindberg E. The role of obstructive sleep apnea in metabolic syndrome : A population-based study in women. *Sleep Medicine*. 2011;12(4):329-334.

14. Wieslander G, Fabjan N, Vogrincic M, , et al. Eating Buckwheat Cookies Is Associated with the Reduction in Serum Levels of Myeloperoxidase and Cholesterol : A Double Blind Crossover Study in Day-Care Centre Staffs. *Tohoku journal of experimental medicine*. 2011;225(2):123-130.
15. Micke P, Edlund K, Holmberg L, et al. Gene copy number aberrations are associated with survival in histologic subgroups of non-small cell lung cancer. *J Thorac Oncol*. 2011; 11:1833-40.
16. Movérare R, Ahlstedt S, Bengtsson U, et al. Evaluation of IgE Antibodies to Recombinant Peanut Allergens in Patients with Reported Reactions to Peanut. *Int Arch Allergy Immunol*. 2011; 156:282-290.
17. Ito K, Sjölander S, Sato S, et al. IgE to Gly m 5 and Gly m 6 is associated with severe allergic reactions to soybean in Japanese children. *J Allergy Clin Immunol*. 2011;128:673-5.
18. Koch A, Bergman B, Holmberg E, et al. Effects of celecoxib on survival in patients with advanced non-small cell lung cancer. *Eur J Cancer* 2011; 47:1546-1555.
19. Hastan D, Fokkens WJ, Bachert C, et al. Chronic rhinosinusitis in Europe - an underestimated disease. A GA(2) LEN study. *Allergy* 2011; 66:1216-1223..
20. Malinovschi A, Pizzimenti S, Sciascia S, Heffler E, Badiu I, Rolla G. Exhaled breath condensate nitrates, but not nitrites or FENO, relate to asthma control. *Respir Med* 2011; 105:1007-1013.
21. Malinovschi A, Henrohn D, Eriksson A, et al. Increased plasma and salivary nitrite and decreased bronchial contribution to exhaled NO in pulmonary arterial hypertension. *Eur J Clin Invest*, 2011; 41:889-897.
22. Urell C, Emtner M, Hedenström H, et al. Deep breathing exercises with positive expiratory pressure after cardiac surgery – how many breaths should be performed? *Eur J Cardio Thoracic Surgery* 2011; 40: 162-167.
23. Tomassen P, Newson RB, Hoffmans R, et al. Reliability of EP3OS symptom criteria and nasal endoscopy in the 1 assessment of chronic rhinosinusitis - a GA<sup>2</sup>LEN study. *Allergy* 2011; 66:556-561.
24. Everberg H, Brostedt P, Oman H, et al. Affinity Purification of Egg-White Allergens for Improved Component-Resolved Diagnostics. *Int Arch Allergy Immunol*. 2011;154:33-41.
25. Movérare R, Larsson H, Carlsson R, Holmquist I. Mugwort-Sensitized Individuals from North Europe, South Europe and North America Show Different IgE Reactivity Patterns. *Int Arch Allergy Immunol*. 2011; 154: 164-172.
26. Kämpe M, Stolt I, Lampinen M, et al. Patients with allergic rhinitis and allergic asthma share the same pattern of eosinophil and neutrophil degranulation after allergen challenge. *Clin Mol Allergy* 2011; 9:3
27. Arne, M., Lundin, F., Boman, G., et al. Factors associated with good self-rated health and quality of life in subjects with self-reported chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *International Journal of COPD* 2011;6:511-519.
28. Ebisawa M, Movérare R, Sato S, et al. Measurement of Ara h 1-, 2-, and 3-specific IgE antibodies is useful in diagnosis of peanut allergy in Japanese children. *Pediatric Allergy and Immunology*. 2012;23(6):573-581.
29. Basic V T, Elmabsout A A, Rahman I, et al. Cigarette smoke induces Von Hippel Lindau tumor suppressor protein overexpression in skeletal muscles. *Vascular pharmacology*. 2012;56(5-6):361-362.
30. Accordini S, Janson C, Svanes C, Jarvis D. The Role of Smoking in Allergy and Asthma : Lessons from the ECRHS. *Current Allergy and Asthma Reports*. 2012;12(3):185-191.
31. Holgersson G, Sandelin M, Høye E, et al. The Value of Induction Chemotherapy for Survival in Patients with Non-small Cell Lung Cancer Treated with Radiotherapy. *Anticancer Research*. 2012;32(4):1339-1346.
32. Emilsson O I, Janson C, Benediktsdóttir B, Juliusson S, Gislason T. Nocturnal gastroesophageal reflux, lung function and symptoms of obstructive sleep apnea : Results from an epidemiological survey. *Respiratory Medicine*. 2012;106(3):459-466.

33. Cerveri I, Cazzoletti L, Corsico A G, et al. The Impact of Cigarette Smoking on Asthma : A Population-Based International Cohort Study. *International Archives of Allergy and Immunology*. 2012;158(2):175-183.
34. Amin K. The role of mast cells in allergic inflammation. *Respiratory Medicine*. 2012;106(1):9-14.
35. Bystrom J, Patel S Y, Amin K, Bishop-Bailey D. Dissecting the role of eosinophil cationic protein in upper airway disease. *Current Opinion in Allergy and Clinical Immunology*. 2012;12(1):18-23.
36. Björnsdóttir E, Janson C, Gíslason T, et al. Insomnia in untreated sleep apnea patients compared to controls. *Journal of Sleep Research*. 2012;21(2):131-138.
37. Danielsson P, Olafsdóttir I S, Benediktsdóttir B, Gíslason T, Janson C. The prevalence of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in Uppsala, Sweden - the Burden of Obstructive Lung Disease (BOLD) study : cross-sectional population-based study. *Clinical Respiratory Journal*. 2012;6(2):120-127.
38. Holgersson G, Sandelin M, Hoyer E, et al. Swedish lung cancer radiation study group : the prognostic value of anaemia, thrombocytosis and leukocytosis at time of diagnosis in patients with non-small cell lung cancer. *Medical Oncology*. 2012;29(5):3176-3182.
39. Emtner M, Wadell K. Sjukgymnastik vid KOL. In: *I KOL-Kroniskt Obstruktiv Lungsjukdom*. Studentlitteratur; 2012. p. 301-318.
40. Hedegaard M, Janson C, Lisspers K, et al. Cost-effectiveness of budesonide/formoterol versus fluticasone/salmeterol based on real-world effectiveness in patients with copd. *ISPOR 15th Annual European Congress*; 3-7 Nov 2012; Berlin, Germany. *Value in Health*. 2012;15(7):A563-A563.
41. Gudmundsson G, Ulrik C S, Gíslason T, et al. Long-term survival in patients hospitalized for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease : a prospective observational study in the Nordic countries. *The International Journal of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease*. 2012;7:571-576.
42. Hancock D B, Artigas M S, Gharib S A, et al. Genome-Wide Joint Meta-Analysis of SNP and SNP-by-Smoking Interaction Identifies Novel Loci for Pulmonary Function. *PLoS genetics*. 2012;8(12):e1003098-.
43. Edlund K, Lindskog C, Saito A, Berglund A, Pontén F, Göransson-Kultima H, et al. CD99 is a novel prognostic stromal marker in non-small cell lung cancer. *International Journal of Cancer*. 2012;
44. Mandon J, Högman M, Merkus P J, van Amsterdam J, Harren F J, Cristescu S M. Exhaled nitric oxide monitoring by quantum cascade laser : comparison with chemiluminescent and electrochemical sensors. *Journal of Biomedical Optics*. 2012;17(1):017003-.
45. Högman M, Meriläinen P. Guidance for a personal target value of FeNO in allergic asthma : Case report and theoretical example. *Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences*. 2012;
46. Patelis A, Gunnbjörnsdóttir M, Malinovschi A, et al. Population-based study of multiplexed IgE sensitization in relation to asthma, exhaled nitric oxide, and bronchial responsiveness. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*. 2012;130(2):397-402.
47. Lundkvist M, Engdahl E, Holmen C, et al. Anti-Natalizumab Antibodies in Patients with Multiple Sclerosis. *Scandinavian Journal of Immunology*. 2012;76(2):206-207.
48. Leynaert B, Sunyer J, Garcia-Esteban R, et al. Gender differences in prevalence, diagnosis and incidence of allergic and non-allergic asthma : a population-based cohort. *Thorax*. 2012;67(7):625-631.
49. Malinovschi A, Janson C, Högman M, et al. Bronchial responsiveness is related to increased exhaled NO (FE(NO)) in non-smokers and decreased FE(NO) in smokers. *PLoS ONE*. 2012;7(4):e35725-.
50. Malinovschi A, Alving K, Kalm-Stephens P, Janson C, Nordvall L. Increased exhaled nitric oxide predicts new-onset rhinitis and persistent rhinitis in adolescents without allergic symptoms. *Clinical and Experimental Allergy*. 2012;42(3):433-440.
51. Holm M, Kim J, Lillienberg L, et al. Incidence and prevalence of chronic bronchitis : impact of smoking and welding. The RHINE study. *The International Journal of Tuberculosis and Lung Disease*. 2012;16(4):553-557.

52. Jarvis D, Newson R, Lotvall J, et al. Asthma in adults and its association with chronic rhinosinusitis : The GA(2) LEN survey in Europe. *Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*. 2012;67(1):91-98.
53. Igelström H, Martin C, Emtner M, Lindberg E, Åsenlöf P. Physical activity in sleep apnea and obesity : personal incentives, challenges, and facilitators for success. *Behavioural Sleep Medicine*. 2012;10(2):122-137.
54. Ramasamy A, Kuokkanen M, Vedantam S, et al. Genome-Wide Association Studies of Asthma in Population-Based Cohorts Confirm Known and Suggested Loci and Identify an Additional Association near HLA. *PLoS ONE*. 2012;7(9):e44008-.
55. Kämpe M, Lampinen M, Stolt I, Janson C, Stålenheim G, Carlson M. PI3-Kinase Regulates Eosinophil and Neutrophil Degranulation in Patients with Allergic Rhinitis and Allergic Asthma Irrespective of Allergen Challenge Model. *Inflammation*. 2012;35(1):230-239.
56. Leander M, Lampa E, Janson C, Svärdsudd K, Uddenfeldt M, Rask-Andersen A. Determinants for a low health-related quality of life in asthmatics. *Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences*. 2012;117(1):57-66.
57. Ljunggren M, Lindahl B, Theorell-Haglöw J, Lindberg E. Association between obstructive sleep apnea and elevated levels of type B natriuretic peptide in a community-based sample of women. *Sleep*. 2012;35(11):1521-1527.
58. Malinovschi A, Janson C, Nordvall L, Alving K. Increased exhaled nitric oxide levels predict uncontrolled asthma in children. *European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*. 2012;67(S96):479-480.
59. Högman M. Extended NO analysis in health and disease. *Journal of breath research*. 2012;6(4):047103-.
60. Kato B, Gulsvik A, Vollmer W, et al. Can spirometric norms be set using pre- or post- bronchodilator test results in older people? *Respiratory research (Online)*. 2012;13(1):102-.
61. Lindberg E, Theorell-Haglöw J, Svensson M, Gislason T, Berne C, Janson C. Sleep apnea and glucose metabolism : a long-term follow-up in a community-based sample. *Chest*. 2012;142(4):935-942.
62. Ito K, Futamura M, Movérare R, et al. The usefulness of casein-specific IgE and IgG4 antibodies in cow's milk allergic children. *Clinical and Molecular Allergy*. 2012;10(1):1-.
63. Theorell-Haglöw J, Berglund L, Janson C, Lindberg E. Sleep duration and central obesity in women : Differences between short sleepers and long sleepers. *Sleep Medicine*. 2012;13(8):1079-1085.
64. Sundh J, Janson C, Lisspers K, Stållberg B, Montgomery S. The Dyspnoea, Obstruction, Smoking, Exacerbation (DOSE) index is predictive of mortality in COPD. *Primary Care Respiratory Journal*. 2012;21(3):295-301.
65. Zhang X, Sahlberg B, Wieslander G, et al. Dampness and moulds in workplace buildings : Associations with incidence and remission of sick building syndrome (SBS) and biomarkers of inflammation in a 10 year follow-up study. *Science of the Total Environment*. 2012;430:75-81.
66. Smit L A, Kogevinas M, Anto J M, et al. Transient receptor potential genes, smoking, occupational exposures and cough in adults. *Respiratory research (Online)*. 2012;13:26-.
67. Verbanck S, Malinovschi A, George S, Gelb A F, Vincken W, Van Muylem A. Bronchial and alveolar components of exhaled nitric oxide and their relationship. *European Respiratory Journal*. 2012;39(5):1258-1261.
68. Sahlberg B, Norbäck D, Wieslander G, Gislason T, Janson C. Onset of mucosal, dermal, and general symptoms in relation to biomarkers and exposures in the dwelling : a cohort study from 1992 to 2002. *John Wiley & Sons; Indoor Air*. 2012;22(4):331-338.
69. Sving E, Gunningberg L, Högman M, Mamhidir A. Registered nurses' attention to and perceptions of pressure ulcer prevention in hospital settings. *Journal of Clinical Nursing*. 2012;21(9-10):1293-1303.
70. Theorell-Haglöw J, Berne C, Janson C, Lindberg E. Syndrome Z : A comparison of prevalence between females and males. *Sleep Medicine*. 2012;13(1):120-120.

71. Theorell-Haglöw J, Berne C, Janson C, Lindberg E. What is cause and what is effect?. *Sleep Medicine*. 2012;13(2):213-213.
72. Svensson M, Venge P, Janson C, Lindberg E. Relationship Between Sleep-Disordered Breathing and Markers of Systemic Inflammation in Women From the General Population. *Journal of Sleep Research*. 2012;21(2):147-154.
73. Sundh J, Janson C, Lisspers K, Montgomery S, Stållberg B. Clinical COPD Questionnaire score (CCQ) and mortality. *The International Journal of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease*. 2012;7:833-842.
74. Urell C, Westerdaal E, Hedenström H, Janson C, Emtner M. Lung Function Before and Two Days After Open-Heart Surgery. *Critical Care Research and Practice*. 2012;:Article ID:-291628.
75. Bjornsdottir E, Janson C, Sigurdsson J F, et al. Symptoms of Insomnia among Patients with Obstructive Sleep Apnea Before and After Two Years of Positive Airway Pressure Treatment. *Sleep*. 2013;36(12):1901-1909.
76. Janson C, Marks G, Buist S, et al. The impact of COPD on health status : findings from the BOLD study. *European Respiratory Journal*. 2013;42(6):1472-1483.
77. Andersson M, Slinde F, Groenberg A M, et al. Physical activity level and its clinical correlates in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease : a cross-sectional study. *Respiratory research (Online)*. 2013;14:128-.
78. Ek A, Middelveld R J, Bertilsson H, et al. Chronic rhinosinusitis in asthma is a negative predictor of quality of life : results from the Swedish GA(2)LEN survey. *Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*. 2013;68(10):1314-1321.
79. Canova C, Heinrich J, Maria Anto J, et al. The influence of sensitisation to pollens and moulds on seasonal variations in asthma attacks. *European Respiratory Journal*. 2013;42(4):935-945.
80. Boudier A, Curjuric I, Basagana X, et al. Ten-Year Follow-up of Cluster-based Asthma Phenotypes in Adults A Pooled Analysis of Three Cohorts. *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*. 2013;188(5):550-560.
81. Emilsson O I, Bengtsson A, Franklin K A, et al. Nocturnal gastro-oesophageal reflux, asthma and symptoms of OSA : a longitudinal, general population study. *European Respiratory Journal*. 2013;41(6):1347-1354.
82. Janson C, Larsson K, Lisspers K H, et al. Pneumonia and pneumonia related mortality in patients with COPD treated with fixed combinations of inhaled corticosteroid and long acting beta(2) agonist : observational matched cohort study (PATHOS). *BMJ. British Medical Journal*. 2013;346:f3306-.
83. Emilsson O I, Gislason P, Olin A, Janson C, Olafsson I. Biomarkers for Gastroesophageal Reflux in Respiratory Diseases. *Gastroenterology Research and Practice*. 2013;:148086-.
84. Farkhooy A, Janson C, Arnardottir R H, et al. Impaired Carbon Monoxide Diffusing Capacity is the Strongest Predictor of Exercise Intolerance in COPD. *COPD*. 2013;10(2):180-185.
85. Franklin K A, Sahlin C, Stenlund H, Lindberg E. Sleep apnoea is a common occurrence in females. *European Respiratory Journal*. 2013;41(3):610-615.
86. Igelström H, Emtner M, Lindberg E, Åsenlöf P. Tailored behavioral sleep medicine intervention for enhanced physical activity and healthy eating in patients with obstructive sleep apnea syndrome and overweight. *Sleep and Breathing*. 2013;
87. Igelström H, Emtner M, Lindberg E, Åsenlöf P. Physical activity and sedentary time in persons with obstructive sleep apnea and overweight enrolled in a randomized controlled trial for enhanced physical activity and healthy eating. *Sleep and Breathing*. 2013;17(4):1257-1266.
88. Bjerg A, Ekerljung L, Eriksson J, et al. Higher Risk of Wheeze in Female than Male Smokers. Results from the Swedish GA(2)LEN Study. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(1):e54137-.
89. Carsin A, Zock J, Jarvis D, et al. Serum Total Immunoglobulin E Is a Surrogate of Atopy in Adult-Onset Asthma : A Longitudinal Study. *International Archives of Allergy and Immunology*. 2013;160(4):387-392.

90. Emtner M, Wadell K. Sjukgymnastik vid KOL. In: I KOL-Kroniskt Obstruktiv Lungsjukdom: . 2 Lund: Studentlitteratur; 2013. p. 301-318.
91. Farkhooy A, Janson C, Arnardottir R H, et al. Impaired carbon monoxide diffusing capacity is the strongest predictor of exercise intolerance in COPD. COPD. 2013;10(2):180-185.
92. Accordini S, Corsico A G, Braggion M, et al. The Cost of Persistent Asthma in Europe : An International Population-Based Study in Adults. International Archives of Allergy and Immunology. 2013;160(1):93-101.
93. Igelström H, Emtner M, Lindberg E, Åsenlöf P. Level of agreement between methods for measuring moderate-to-vigorous physical activity and sedentary time in people with obstructive sleep apnea and obesity. Physical Therapy. 2013;93(1):50-59.
94. Sundh J, Efraimsson E O, Janson C, et al. Management of COPD exacerbations in primary care : a clinical cohort study. Primary Care Respiratory Journal. 2013;22(4):393-399.
95. Lisspers K, Stållberg B, Janson C, Johansson G, Svärdsudd K. Sex-differences in quality of life and asthma control in Swedish asthma patients. Journal of Asthma. 2013;50(10):1090-1095.
96. Jerning C, Martinander E, Bjerg A, et al. Asthma and physical activity - A population based study results from the Swedish GA(2)LEN survey. Respiratory Medicine. 2013;107(11):1651-1658.
97. Tomassen P, Jarvis D, Newson R, et al. Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin-specific IgE is associated with asthma in the general population : a GA(2)LEN study. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2013;68(10):1289-1297.
98. Lamprecht B, Vanfleteren L E, Studnicka M, et al. Sex-related differences in respiratory symptoms : results from the BOLD Study. European Respiratory Journal. 2013;42(3):858-860.
99. Johnson J, Malinovschi A, Alving K, et al. Milk and peanut hypersensitivity in young asthmatics in relation to asthma control and airway inflammation results from the MIDAS study. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2013;68(Suppl. s97):145-146.
100. Shum A K, Alimohammadi M, Tan C L, et al. BPIFB1 Is a Lung-Specific Autoantigen Associated with Interstitial Lung Disease. Science Translational Medicine. 2013;5(206):206ra139-.
101. Malinovschi A, Fonseca J A, et al. Exhaled nitric oxide levels and blood eosinophil counts independently associate with wheeze and asthma events in National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey subjects. Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2013;132(4):821-+.
102. Spörndly-Nees S, Igelström H, Lindberg E, Martin C, Åsenlöf P. Facilitators and barriers for eating behaviour changes in obstructive sleep apnoea and obesity : a qualitative content analysis. Disability and Rehabilitation. 2013;36(1):74-81.
103. Kuhlmann A, Olafsdottir I S, Lind L, Sundström J, Janson C. Association of biomarkers of inflammation and cell adhesion with lung function in the elderly : a population-based study. BMC Geriatrics. 2013;13:82-.
104. Larsson K, Janson C, Lisspers K, et al. Combination of budesonide/formoterol more effective than fluticasone/salmeterol in preventing exacerbations in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease : the PATHOS study. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2013;273(6):584-594.
105. Lillienberg L, Andersson E, Janson C, et al. Occupational Exposure and New-onset Asthma in a Population-based Study in Northern Europe (RHINE). Annals of Occupational Hygiene. 2013;57(4):482-492.
106. Uddenfeldt M, Janson C, Lampa E, Rask-Andersen A. Sensitization to pets is a major determinant of persistent asthma and new asthma onset in Sweden. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2013;118(2):111-121.
107. Lind L, Elmstahl S, Bergman E, et al. EpiHealth : a large population-based cohort study for investigation of gene-lifestyle interactions in the pathogenesis of common diseases. European Journal of Epidemiology. 2013;28(2):189-197.
108. Macsali F, Svanes C, Sothorn R B, et al. Menstrual Cycle and Respiratory Symptoms in a General Nordic-Baltic Population. American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine. 2013;187(4):366-373.

109. Sahlberg B, Gunnbjörnsdóttir M, Soon A, et al. Airborne molds and bacteria, microbial volatile organic compounds (MVOC), plasticizers and formaldehyde in dwellings in three North European cities in relation to sick building syndrome (SBS). *Science of the Total Environment*. 2013;444:433-440.
110. Sundbom F, Lindberg E, Bjerg A, et al. Asthma symptoms and nasal congestion as independent risk factors for insomnia in a general population : Results from the GA 2 LEN survey. *Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*. 2013;68(2):213-219.
111. Olafsdóttir I S, Gíslason T, Guðnason V, et al. CRP is associated with lung function decline in men but not women : a prospective study. *Respiratory Medicine*. 2013;107(1):91-97.
112. Wadell K, Ferreira T J, Arne M, et al. Hospital-based pulmonary rehabilitation in patients with COPD in Sweden : A national survey. *Respiratory Medicine*. 2013;107(8):1195-1200.
113. Andersson M, Slinde F, Grönberg A-M, et al. Physical activity level and its clinical correlates in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: A cross-sectional study. *Respir Res* 2013; 14:128.
114. Eriksson BM, Arne M, Ahlgren C. Keep moving to retain the healthy self: the meaning of physical exercise in individuals with Parkinson's disease. *Disabil Rehabil* 2013;35::2237-2244.
115. Sörenson S, Fohlin H, Lindgren A, et al. Clinchy B. Predictive role of plasma vascular endothelial growth factor for the effect of celecoxib in advanced non-small cell lung cancer treated with chemotherapy. *Eur J Cancer*. 2013; 49:115-120.
116. Arnardóttir ES, Janson C, Björnsdóttir E, et al. Nocturnal Sweating – a Common Symptom of Obstructive Sleep Apnea: The Icelandic Sleep Apnea Cohort. *BMJ Open* 2013;3:e002795



## **Clinical Pharmacogenetics and Osteoporosis**

**Håkan Melhus, Mia Wadelius, Pär Hallberg and Gabriella Scordo**

### **Genetic and dietary risk factors for osteoporosis**

**Thomas Lind, Annica Jacobson, Håkan Melhus**

We aim to identify and study genetic and environmental risk factors that can help us explain why Sweden and Norway have the world's highest incidence of osteoporotic fractures, and to develop new treatments for osteoporosis. We have primarily studied genetic and dietary factors, especially vitamin A and D.

### **Mechanistic studies on Vitamin A-induced bone toxicity**

**Thomas Lind, Annica Jacobson, Håkan Melhus**

Vitamin A is the only known substance that can induce spontaneous fractures in laboratory animals. We have previously shown that excessive doses lead to a reduced diameter of the long bones without affecting the bone mineral density in rodents. To try to clarify the molecular mechanisms behind this vitamin A-induced bone toxicity, we have continued these animal studies as well as our studies of the effects in bone cells in vitro.

### **Warfarin pharmacogenetics and pharmacometrics**

**Niclas Eriksson, Anna-Karin Hamberg, Hugo Kohnke, Mia Wadelius**

In 2013 we published the EU FP7 funded randomised clinical trial comparing pharmacogenetic dosing of warfarin with standard dosing (EU-PACT). In her thesis Anna-Karin Hamberg presented a clinically useful PKPD-based pharmacometric model for warfarin that is applicable to both adults and children. We have also continued our collaboration with the International Warfarin Pharmacogenetics Consortium (IWPC) and are doing a meta-analysis of GWAS on warfarin dose requirements.

### **Genetics of serious adverse drug reactions**

**Pär Hallberg, Håkan Melhus, Mia Wadelius**

SWEDEGENE ([www.swedegene.se](http://www.swedegene.se)) is a national study of genetic susceptibility to adverse drug reactions led by our group. We currently have clinical data and DNA from over 1700 cases. We collaborate internationally concerning rare serious reactions and are partners of the EU FP7 funded study PREDICTION-ADR. Genotyping or exome sequencing is performed at the Uppsala SciLife SNP&SEQ platform. Over 6000 non-related Swedes with genome-wide data are used as population controls.

### **Pharmacogenetics and therapeutic outcome**

**Gabriella Scordo**

We investigate, by an integrated pharmacokinetic-pharmacodynamic approach, the contribution of allelic variability in genes coding for proteins involved in drug metabolism, transport and effects to the clinical outcome of the drugs used in neuropsychiatry (with focus on the therapy of schizophrenia, depression and Alzheimer's disease) and cardiology. The aim is to identify genetic markers of treatment outcome, quantify their predictive value, and evaluate how this information can be used to design genotype-based dosing schedules for improved pharmacotherapy.

### **Clinical consequences of polymorphisms in xenobiotics metabolising enzymes**

**Gabriella Scordo**

We collaborate in an international, multicenter project that aims to identify and clarify the role of the genetic polymorphism in the enzymes that metabolize xenobiotics in the susceptibility to develop Multiple Chemical Sensitivity (MCS), a multi-systemic syndrome characterized by intolerance to environmental chemical

### Members of the group during 2013

Håkan Melhus, Professor	Anna-Karin Hamberg, Pharmacist PhD
Mia Wadelius, MD Lecturer	Niclas Eriksson, Statistician PhD
Pär Hallberg, MD PhD	Sofie Collin, Research assistant
Gabriella Scordo, MD PhD	Eva Prado, Research assistant
Thomas Lind, Researcher, PhD	Ulrica Ramqvist, Research nurse
Annica Jacobson Rasmussen, Researcher, PhD	Elisabet Stjernberg, Research nurse
Fredrik Stiger, PhD student	Jenny Thunberg, Research nurse
Anna-Alassaad, PhD student	Maria Röjstad, Research nurse
Gabriela Rosén, Research engineer	Victoria Wallin, Research nurse
	Hugo Kohnke, Biomedical analyst MSc

### Funding 2013

#### Håkan Melhus:

VR	1000 kSEK
ALF	400 kSEK

#### Pär Hallberg:

Swedish Society of Medicine	166 kSEK
Medical Products Agency	150 kSEK

#### Mia Wadelius:

Heart & Lung foundation	600 kSEK
Swedish Research Council	1250 kSEK
ALF	540 kSEK
EU FP7 (EU-PACT 2012-2013)	925 kSEK
EU FP7 (PREDICTION-ADR)	1378 kSEK
Selander's foundation	100 kSEK
Thuréus' foundation	130 kSEK

### Publications 2011-2013

1. Glimelius B, Garmo H, Berglund Å, et al. Prediction of irinotecan and 5-FU toxicity and response in patients with advanced colorectal cancer. *Pharmacogenomics J.* 2011 Feb;11(1):61-71.
2. Gokalp O, Gunes A, Cam H, et al. Mild hypoglycaemic attacks induced by sulphonylureas related to CYP2C9, CYP2C19 and CYP2C8 polymorphisms in routine clinical setting. *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology.* 2011;67(12):1223-1229.
3. Warensjö E, Byberg L, Melhus H, et al. Dietary calcium intake and risk of fracture and osteoporosis : prospective longitudinal cohort study. *BMJ. British Medical Journal.* 2011;342:d1473-.
4. Michaëlsson K, Byberg L, Ahlbom A, Melhus H, Farahmand B. Risk of Severe Knee and Hip Osteoarthritis in Relation to Level of Physical Exercise : A Prospective Cohort Study of Long-Distance Skiers in Sweden. *PLOS ONE.* 2011;6(3):e18339-.
5. Magliulo L, Dahl M, Lombardi G, et al. Do CYP3A and ABCB1 genotypes influence the plasma concentration and clinical outcome of donepezil treatment?. *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology.* 2011;67(1):47-54.
6. Byberg L, Gedeberg R, Cars T, et al. Prediction of fracture risk in men: A cohort study. *Journal of Bone and Mineral Research.* 2011;dec 20
7. Bergström M, Byberg L, Melhus H, et al. Extent and consequences of misclassified injury diagnoses in a national hospital discharge registry. *Injury Prevention.* 2011;17(2):108-113.
8. Burgaz A, Byberg L, Rautiainen S, et al. Confirmed hypertension and plasma 25(OH)D concentrations amongst elderly men. *Journal of Internal Medicine.* 2011;269(2):211-218.
9. Berglund L, Berne C, Svärdsudd K, et al. Seasonal variations of insulin sensitivity from a euglycemic insulin clamp in elderly men. *Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences.* 2011;

10. Hu L, Jonsson K, Andersén H, et al. Over-expression of Adamts1 in mice alters bone mineral density. *Journal of Bone and Mineral Metabolism*. 2011;
11. Alassaad A, Gillespie U, Bertilsson M, et al. Prescription and transcription errors in multidose-dispensed medications on discharge from hospital : an observational and interventional study. Blackwell Publishing; *Journal of Evaluation In Clinical Practice*. 2011;
12. Lind T, Lind M, Jacobson A, et al. High dietary intake of retinol leads to bone marrow hypoxia and diaphyseal endosteal mineralization in rats. *Bone*. 2011;48(3):496-506.
13. van Schie RM, Wessels JA, le Cessie S, et al. Loading and maintenance dose algorithms for phenprocoumon and acenocoumarol using patient characteristics and pharmacogenetic data. *Eur Heart J* 2011 Aug;32(15):1909-17.
14. Howard R, Leathart JBS, French DJ, et al. Genotyping for CYP2C9 and VKORC1 alleles by a novel point of care assay with HyBeacon® probes. *Clin Chim Acta* 2011 Nov 20;412(23-24):2063-9.
15. Avery PJ, Jorgensen A, Hamberg AK, et al; EU-PACT Study Group. A proposal for an individualized pharmacogenetics-based warfarin dose regimen for patients commencing anticoagulation therapy. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 2011 Nov;90(5):701-6.
16. Becquemont L, Alfirevic A, Amstutz U, et al. Practical recommendations for pharmacogenomics-based prescription: 2010 ESF-UB Conference on Pharmacogenetics and Pharmacogenomics. *Pharmacogenomics* 2011 Jan;12(1):113-24.
17. Johnson JA, Gong L, Whirl-Carrillo M, et al. Clinical Pharmacogenetics Implementation Consortium Guidelines for CYP2C9 and VKORC1 Genotypes and Warfarin Dosing. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 2011 Oct;90(4):625-9.
18. Wadelius M, Alfirevic A. Pharmacogenomics and Personalized Medicine: the plunge into next-generation sequencing. Invited review. *Genome Medicine* 2011;**3(12)**:78
19. Lundberg AM, Hallberg P. [Advantage with rectal drug administration in certain situations, but not always quicker effect]. *Läkartidningen*. 2011 May 4-10;108(18):992. Swedish.
20. Gökalp O, Gunes A, Cam H, et al. ML. Mild hypoglycaemic attacks induced by sulphonylureas related to CYP2C9, CYP2C19 and CYP2C8 polymorphisms in routine clinical setting. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol*. 2011; 67(12):1223-9.
21. Biss T, Hamberg A, Avery P, Wadelius M, Kamali F. Warfarin dose prediction in children using pharmacogenetics information. *British Journal of Haematology*. 2012;159(1):106-109.
22. Mao M, Skogh E, Scordo MG, Dahl ML. Interindividual variation in olanzapine concentration influenced by UGT1A4 L48V polymorphism in serum and upstream FMO polymorphisms in cerebrospinal fluid. *J Clin Psychopharmacol*. 2012 Apr;32(2):287-9
23. Verhoef T I, Redekop W K, van Schie R M, et al. Cost-effectiveness of pharmacogenetics in anticoagulation : international differences in healthcare systems and costs. *Pharmacogenomics (London)*. 2012;13(12):1405-1417.
24. Wilke R A, Ramsey L B, Johnson S G, et al. The Clinical Pharmacogenomics Implementation Consortium : CPIC Guideline for SLCO1B1 and Simvastatin-Induced Myopathy. *Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics*. 2012;92(1):112-117.
25. Hu L, Jonsson K B, Andersén H, et al. Over-expression of Adamts1 in mice alters bone mineral density. *Journal of Bone and Mineral Metabolism*. 2012;30(3):304-311.
26. Jacobson A, Cunningham J L. Connective tissue growth factor in tumor pathogenesis. *Fibrogenesis & tissue repair*. 2012;5(Suppl.1):S8-S8.
27. Melhus H, Michaëlsson K. Vitamin D och hälsa : Evidensbristen är det stora problemet. *Läkartidningen*. 2012;109(12):604-605.

28. Bertulyte I, Schwan S, Schubert J, Hallberg P. Risk Factors for Carbamazepine Induced Serious Skin Reactions. 28th International Conference on Pharmacoepidemiology & Therapeutic Risk Management, 23-26 August 2012, Barcelona, Spain. *Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety*. 2012;21(SI:3):441-441.
29. Fall T, Shiue I, af Geijerstam P B, et al. Relations of circulating vitamin D concentrations with left ventricular geometry and function. *European Journal of Heart Failure*. 2012;14(9):985-991.
30. Levin G P, Robinson-Cohen C, De Boer I H, et al. Genetic variants and associations of 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentrations with major clinical outcomes. *Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA)*. 2012;308(18):1898-1905.
31. Johansson J, Blomberg H, Svennblad B, et al. Prehospital Trauma Life Support (PHTLS) training of ambulance caregivers and impact on survival of trauma victims. *Resuscitation*. 2012;83(10):1259-1264.
32. Horne BD, Lenzini P, Wadelius M, et al. Pharmacogenetic warfarin dose refinements remain significantly influenced by genetic factors after one week of therapy. *ThrombHaemost* 2012 Feb 2;107(2):232-40.
33. Cavallari LH, Perera M, Wadelius M, et al. Association of the GGCX (CAA)16/17 repeat polymorphism with higher warfarin dose requirements in African Americans. *Pharmacogenet Genomics* 2012 Feb;22(2):152-8.
34. Verhoef TI, Redekop WK, Buikema MM, et al Long-term anticoagulant effects of the CYP2C9 and VKORC1 genotypes in acenocoumarol users. *J Thromb Haemost* 2012 Apr;10(4):606-14.
35. van Schie RM, Babajeff AM, Schalekamp T, et al. An evaluation of gene-gene interaction between the CYP2C9 and VKORC1 genotypes affecting the anticoagulant effect of phenprocoumon and acenocoumarol. *J ThrombHaemost* 2012 May;10(5):767-72.
36. Verhoef TI, Redekop WK, Hegazy H, et al. Long-term anticoagulant effects of the CYP2C9 and VKORC1 genotypes in phenprocoumon users. *J ThrombHaemost* 2012 Dec;10(12):2610-2.
37. Pérez-Andreu V, Teruel R, Corral J, et al. Mir-133a regulates VKORC1, a key protein in the vitamin K cycle. *Mol Med* 2013;18 (1):1466-72. Epub 2012 Nov 6.
38. Urban TJ, Shen Y, Stolz A, et al. Limited contribution of common genetic variants to risk for liver injury due to a variety of drugs. *Pharmacogenet Genomics* 2012 Nov;22(11):784-95.
39. Eriksson N, Wadelius M. Prediction of warfarin dose – Why, when and how? Invited review. *Pharmacogenomics* 2012 Mar;13(4):429-40.
40. Cui T, Tsolakis A V, Li S, et al. Olfactory Receptor 51E1 Protein as a Potential Novel Tissue Biomarker for Small Intestine Neuroendocrine Carcinomas.. *Eur J Endocrinol*. 2013 Jan 17;168(2):253-61.
41. Lind T, Sundqvist A, Hu L, Pejler G, Andersson G, Jacobson A, et al. Vitamin A Is a Negative Regulator of Osteoblast Mineralization. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(12):e82388-.
42. Pirmohamed M, Burnside G, Eriksson N, et al. A Randomized Trial of Genotype-Guided Dosing of Warfarin. *New England Journal of Medicine*. 2013;369(24):2294-2303.
43. Verhoef T I, Ragia G, de Boer A, et al. A Randomized Trial of Genotype-Guided Dosing of Acenocoumarol and Phenprocoumon. *New England Journal of Medicine*. 2013;369(24):2304-2312.
44. Pirmohamed M, Burnside G, Stoddern J, et al. A Randomized Trial Comparing Genotype-Guided Dosing of Warfarin to Standard Dosing : The EU Pharmacogenetics of Anticoagulant Therapy (EU-PACT) Warfarin Study. *Circulation*. 2013;128(24):2710-2711.
45. Perera M A, Cavallari L H, Limdi N A, et al. Genetic variants associated with warfarin dose in African-American individuals : a genome-wide association study. *The Lancet*. 2013;382(9894):790-796.

46. Gillespie U, Alassaad A, Hammarlund-Udenaes M, et al. Effects of Pharmacists' Interventions on Appropriateness of Prescribing and Evaluation of the Instruments' (MAI, STOPP and STARTs') Ability to Predict Hospitalization-Analyses from a Randomized Controlled Trial. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(5):e62401-.
47. Leavy B, Åberg A C, Melhus H, et al. When and where do hip fractures occur? : A population-based study. Osteoporosis International. 2013;24(9):2387-2396.
48. Michaëlsson K, Melhus H, Warensjö Lemming E, et al.. Long term calcium intake and rates of all cause and cardiovascular mortality : community based prospective longitudinal cohort study. BMJ. British Medical Journal. 2013;346:f228-.
49. Wagner H, Melhus H, Pedersen N L, Michaëlsson K. Genetic influence on bone phenotypes and body composition: a Swedish twin study. Journal of Bone and Mineral Metabolism. 2013;31(6):681-689.
50. Vimalaswaran K S, Berry D J, Lu C, et al. Causal Relationship between Obesity and Vitamin D Status : Bi-Directional Mendelian Randomization Analysis of Multiple Cohorts. PLoS Medicine. 2013;10(2):e1001383-.
51. Hamberg A, Friberg L E, Hanséus K, et al. Warfarin dose prediction in children using pharmacometric bridging : comparison with published pharmacogenetic dosing algorithms. European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology. 2013;69(6):1275-1283.
52. Paré G, Eriksson N, Lehr T, Connolly S, Eikelboom J, Ezekowitz M D, et al. Genetic Determinants of Dabigatran Plasma Levels and Their Relation to Bleeding. Circulation. 2013;127(13):1404-.
53. Hu L, Andersson G, Jonsson K B, Melhus H, Lind T. Adamts1 is highly induced in rachitic bones of FGF23 transgenic mice and participates in degradation of non-mineralized bone matrix collagen. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications - BBRC. 2013;430(3):901-906.
54. Alassaad A, Gillespie U, Bertilsson M, Melhus H, Hammarlund-Udenaes M. Prescription and transcription errors in multidose-dispensed medications on discharge from hospital : an observational and interventional study. Journal of Evaluation In Clinical Practice. 2013;19(1):185-191.
55. Garwicz D, Wadelius M. Farmakogenetisk analys kan avslöja risk för statinbiverkningar. Läkartidningen 2013 May 7;110(19-20):951-2.

## Occupational and environmental medicine

### Eva Vingård

Occupational and environmental medicine is a research area studying the significance of environmental factors and exposure on human health in a wide context, covering all age groups. The environmental factors can be from the workplace, the indoor environment, or the outdoor environment. The type of exposures can be physical, chemical, biological, psychosocial or organizational. The research methodology mainly includes epidemiological methods, either in specific groups or in the general population, as well as experimental animal studies and intervention field studies.

One focus in our research group is health effects of the environment with respect to asthma, ocular and respiratory symptoms, rhinitis and allergic symptoms. The indoor studies have covered schools, day care centers, hospitals, dwelling, stables and the cabins in aircraft. Another focus is health and work environment in health care and education. Studies investigating health, work environment, life style and socioeconomic factors are conducted. Organizational factors for the good work environment are studied as well as musculoskeletal and psychiatric disorders in relation to work. Return to work, rehabilitation causes for and consequences of sick listing are other focus of research for the group. Another new and promising area for research is exposure to endocrine disrupting chemicals and the potential progression of major common diseases like obesity, cardiovascular disease and osteoporosis.

The research at the department is interconnected with the Occupational and Environmental department at Uppsala Akademiska Hospital serving three county councils (Uppsala, Gävleborg and Dalarna) and many of the members in the research group have their position at that county council department.

The overall aims of the research group are to;

discover, explore, assess, analyze and report health and risk factors for occupational and environmental exposures.

develop new methods for research in occupational and environmental medicine

develop and evaluate prevention strategies at work and in the general environment.

Below is a selected list of current research projects. For a more complete list, and more detailed information, please see <http://www.medsci.uu.se/fogrupp/occupmed/occupmedicine.htm>.

Health and future in the public sector – an investigation of the healthy organization

Hospitalization due to common potentially work related disorders, disability pension and mortality among native and foreign-born residents in Sweden during 1990-2008.

Exposure to endocrine disrupting chemicals and the potential progression of major common diseases like obesity, cardiovascular disease and osteoporosis.

Persistent organic pollutants and CVD from a gender perspective.

Health effects of exposure to Bisphenol A.

Does Developmental Exposure to Bisphenol A Induce Bone and Adipose Tissue Disturbances?

Healthy sustainable houses and energy use

Asthma, risk factors, prevention and quality of life for the affected person.

Horse stable environment, health effects on stable workers and horses and the impact of horse on community planning.

Characterisation, exposure levels and health effects of particles in dwellings.

Experimental early intervention of Swedish Social Insurance Agency to reduce sickness absence at work.

Psychiatric symptoms, psychiatric disorders and its associations with factors in childhood, sociodemographic factors, life style and work. Follow up of two cohorts; 50000 conscripts during 40 years and 10 000 inhabitants of Stockholm county.

Balanced communication, leadership and health

## **Funding**

### **Eva Vingård**

FAS 1.0 MSEK

### **Dan Norbäck**

Astma och allergiförb. 240 kSEK

SIDA 250 kSEK

### **Karin Engvall**

FORMAS 850 kSEK

NCC 100 kSEK

### **Monica Lind**

FORMAS 2.5MSEK

### **Margareta Torgén**

FAS 250 kSEK

### **Magnus Svartengren**

FAS 2.6 MSEK

AFA 2.4 MSEK

## **Members of the group during 2013**

Eva Vingård, Professor, MD

Ingvar Lundberg, Professor, MD

Anna Rask Andersen, Professor, MD

Peter Westerholm, Professor emeritus, MD

Dan Norbäck, Assoc professor

Magnus Svartengren, Adj. Professor, MD

Gunilla Wieslander, Assoc professor, MD

Robert Wålinder, Assoc professor, MD

Monica Lind, Assoc professor

Lena Elfman, Assoc professor

Malin Josephson, Assoc professor

Greta Smedje, Assoc professor

Helena Anundi, PhD

Roma Runeson Broberg, PhD

Margareta Torgén, PhD, MD

Karin Engvall, PhD

Xi Fu, PhD

Kristina Gunnarsson, PhD

Bo Sahlberg, PhD

Guihong, Cai, PhD

Mostafa Ghaffari, PhD

Hans Goine, PhD

Margareta Halin Lejonklou, Postdoc

Bo Johansson, Researcher

Johanna Penell, Researcher

Pia Rehfish, Researcher, MD

Martin Toldel, Researcher, MD

Zhuohui Zhao, Researcher

Monica Rönn, PhD

Åsa Stöllman, Psychologist

Hassan Alinaghizadeh, Statistician

Kaj Elgstrand, Adminsitrator

Tomas Eriksson, Investigator

Miles Goldstick Web editor

Magnus Helgesson, Med.lic

Jennie Lindström, Economy assistant

Lenita Öqvist, inform. assistant

Bjarne Lembke, PhD-student

Erik Lampa, PhD-student

Camilla Lodin, PhD-student

Peter Palm, PhD-student

Susanne Victor, PhD-student

Juan Wang, PhD-student

Sofia Åström Paulsson, PhD-student, MD

## Publications 2011-2013

1. Gunnarsson K, Andersson I, Josephson M. Swedish Entrepreneurs' Use of Occupational Health Services. *AAOHN Journal*. 2011;59(10):437-445.
2. Elfman L, Wålinder R. Air quality in Horse Stables, in chemistry, emission Control, Radioactive Pollution and Indoor Air Quality. In: *Air quality in Horse Stables, in chemistry, emission Control, Radioactive Pollution and Indoor Air Quality*. Croatia: InTech; 2011.
3. Aرسالani N, Fallahi-Khoshknab M, Ghaffari M, Josephson M, Lagerstrom M. Adaptation of Questionnaire Measuring Working Conditions and Health Problems Among Iranian Nursing Personnel. *Asian Nursing Research*. 2011;5(3):177-182.
4. Hallsten L, Voss M, Stark S, Josephson M, Vingård E. Job burnout and job wornout as risk factors for long-term sickness absence. *Work*. 2011;38(2):181-192.
5. Gunnarsson K, Josephson M. Entrepreneurs' Self-reported Health, Social Life, and Strategies for Maintaining Good Health. *Journal of Occupational Health*. 2011;53(3):205-213.
6. Hultin H, Hallqvist J, Alexanderson K, Johansson G, Lindholm C, Lundberg I, et al. Work-related psychosocial events as triggers of sick leave - results from a Swedish case-crossover study. *BMC Public Health*. 2011;11:175-.
7. Cai G, Hashim J, Hashim Z, Ali F, Bloom E, Larsson L, et al. Fungal DNA, allergens, mycotoxins and associations with asthmatic symptoms among pupils in schools from Johor Bahru, Malaysia. *Pediatric Allergy and Immunology*. 2011;22(3):290-297.
8. Kim J, Elfman L, Wieslander G, Ferm M, Torén K, Norbäck D. Respiratory Health among Korean Pupils in Relation to Home, School and Outdoor Environment. *Journal of Korean medical science*. 2011;26(2):166-173.
9. Gunnarsson K, Andersson I, Josephson M. Entrepreneurs' approach and utilisation of Occupational Health Service. 2011 Oct;59(10):437-45.
10. Falkstedt D, Lundberg I, Hemmingsson T. Childhood socio-economic position and risk of coronary heart disease in middle age : a study of 49 321 male conscripts. *European Journal of Public Health*. 2011;21(6):713-718.
11. Elfman L, Tooke N, Patring J. Detection of pesticides used in rice cultivation in streams on the island of Leyte in the Philippines. *Agricultural Water Management*. 2011;101(1):81-87.
12. Bakolis I, Doekes G, Heinrich J, Zock J, Heederik D, Kogevinas M, et al. Respiratory health and endotoxin - associations and modification by CD14/-260 genotype. *European Respiratory Journal*. 2011;
13. Cai G, Mälarstig B, Kumlin A, Johansson I, Janson C, Norbäck D. Fungal DNA and pet allergen levels in Swedish day care centers and associations with building characteristics. *Journal of Environmental Monitoring*. 2011;13(7):2018-2024.
14. Högman M, Malinovschi A, Norbäck D, Janson C. Added value with extended NO analysis in atopy and asthma. *Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging*. 2011;31(4):294-299.
15. Leander M, Lampa E, Janson C, Svärdsudd K, Uddenfeldt M, Rask-Andersen A. Determinants for a low health-related quality of life in asthmatics. *Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences*. 2011; E-pub
16. Lee D, Lind M, Jacobs D, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. Polychlorinated Biphenyls and Organochlorine Pesticides in Plasma Predict Development of Type 2 Diabetes in the Elderly. *Diabetes Care*. 2011;34(8):1778-1784.
17. Lundin A, Lundberg I, Allebeck P, Hemmingsson T. Psychiatric diagnosis in late adolescence and long-term risk of suicide and suicide attempt. *ActaPsychiatricaScandinavica*. 2011;124(6):454-461.
18. Matheson M, Dharmage S, Abramson M, Walters E, Sunyer J, de Marco R, et al. Early-life risk factors and incidence of rhinitis : Results from the European Community Respiratory Health Study -

- an international population-based cohort study. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*. 2011;128(4):816-823.e5.
19. Norbäck D, Cai G. Fungal DNA in hotel rooms in Europe and Asia-associations with latitude, precipitation, building data, room characteristics and hotel ranking. *Journal of Environmental Monitoring*. 2011;13(10):2895-2903.
  20. Norbäck D, Wieslander G, Zhang X, Zhao Z. Respiratory symptoms, perceived air quality and physiological signs in elementary school pupils in relation to displacement and mixing ventilation system : an intervention study. *Indoor Air*. 2011;21(5):427-437.
  21. Runeson R, Lindgren T, Wahlstedt K. Sleep Problems and Psychosocial Work Environment Among Swedish Commercial Pilots. *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*. 2011;54(7):545-551.
  22. Moen B, Norbäck D, Wieslander G, Bakke J, Mageroy N, Granslo J, et al. Can air pollution affect tear film stability? : a cross-sectional study in the aftermath of an explosion accident. *BMC Public Health*. 2011;11:235-.
  23. Norbäck D, Zock J, Plana E, Heinrich J, Svanes C, Sunyer J, et al. Lung function decline in relation to mould and dampness in the home : the longitudinal European Community Respiratory Health Survey ECRHS II. *Thorax*. 2011;66(5):396-401.
  24. Rask-Andersen A. Asthma increase among farmers : a 12-year follow-up. *Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences*. 2011;116(1):60-71.
  25. Leineweber C, Westerlund H, Theorell T, Kivimäki M, Westerholm P, Alfredsson L. Covert coping with unfair treatment at work and risk of incident myocardial infarction and cardiac death among men; Prospective cohort study. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*. 2011;65(5):420-425.
  26. Merritt A, Emenius G, Elfman L, Smedje G. Measurement of horse allergen (Equ cx) in schools. *ISRN Allergy*. 2011;
  27. Nyberg S, Heikkilä K, Fransson E, Alfredsson L, De Bacquer D, Björner J, et al. Job strain in relation to body mass index : pooled analysis of 160 000 adults from 13 cohort studies. *Journal of Internal Medicine*. 2011;
  28. Olivieri M, Zock J, Accordini S, Heinrich J, Jarvis D, Künzli N, et al. Risk factors for new-onset cat sensitization among adults : A population-based international cohort study. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*. 2011;
  29. Rönn M, Lind L, Bavel B, Salihovic S, Michaëlsson K, Lind M. Circulating levels of persistent organic pollutants associate in divergent ways to fat mass measured by DXA in humans. *Chemosphere*. 2011;85(3):335-343.
  30. Lind M, Lind L. Circulating levels of bisphenol A and phthalates are related to carotid atherosclerosis in the elderly. *Atherosclerosis*. 2011;218(1):207-213.
  31. Lind T, Lind M, Jacobson A, Hu L, Sundqvist A, Risteli J, et al. High dietary intake of retinol leads to bone marrow hypoxia and diaphyseal endosteal mineralization in rats. *Bone*. 2011;48(3):496-506.
  32. Lind PM, van Bavel B, Salihovic S, Lind L. Circulating Levels of Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) and Carotid Atherosclerosis in the Elderly. *Environ Health Perspect*. 2011 Oct 11;120(1):38-43.
  33. Lind PM, Olsén L, Lind L. Circulating levels of metals are related to carotid atherosclerosis in elderly. *Sci Total Environ*. 2011 Dec 15.
  34. Olsén L, Lind M, Lind L. Gender differences for associations between circulating levels of metals and coronary risk in the elderly. *International journal of hygiene and environmental health* Volume 215, Issue 3, April 2012, Pages 411–417.
  35. Xu F, Zou Z, Yan S, Li F, Kan H, Norbäck D, et al. Fractional Exhaled Nitric Oxide in Relation to Asthma, Allergic Rhinitis, and Atopic Dermatitis in Chinese Children. *Journal of Asthma*. 2011;48(10):1001-1006.

36. Smedje G, Lundén M, Gärtner L, Lundgren H, Lindgren T. Hearing status among aircraft maintenance personnel in a commercial airline company. *Noise & Health*. 2011;13(54):364-370.
37. Takaoka M, Norbäck D. The Home Environment of Japanese Female University Students : Association with Respiratory Health and Allergy. *Indoor + Built Environment*. 2011;20(3):369-376.
38. Wålinder R, Riihimäki M, Bohlin S, Hogstedt C, Nordquist T, Raine A, et al. Installation of mechanical ventilation in a horse stable : effects on air quality and human and equine airways. *Environmental Health and Preventive Medicine*. 2011;16(4):264-272.
39. Solbu K, Daae H, Olsen R, Thorud S, Ellingsen D, Lindgren T, et al. Organophosphates in aircraft cabin and cockpit air-method development and measurements of contaminants. *Journal of Environmental Monitoring*. 2011;13(5):1393-1403.
40. Skoglund L, Josephson M, Wahlstedt K, Lampa E, Norbäck D. Qigong training and effects on stress, neck-shoulder pain and life quality in a computerised office environment.. *Complementary therapies in clinical practice*. 2011;17(1):54-57.
41. Smedje G, Mattsson M, Wålinder R. Comparing mixing and displacement ventilation in classrooms : pupils' perception and health. *Indoor Air*. 2011;21(6):454-461.
42. Zhang X, Zhao Z, Nordquist T, Larsson L, Sebastian A, Norback D. A longitudinal study of sick building syndrome among pupils in relation to microbial components in dust in schools in China. *Science of the Total Environment*. 2011;409(24):5253-9.
43. Xu F, Zou Z, Yan S, Li F, Kan H, Norbäck D, et al. Fractional exhaled nitric oxide in relation to asthma, allergic rhinitis, and atopic dermatitis in Chinese children. *Journal of Asthma*. 2011;48(10):1001-1006.
44. Zhang X, Zhao Z, Nordquist T, Norbäck D. The prevalence and incidence of sick building syndrome in Chinese pupils in relation to the school environment: a two-year follow-up study. *Indoor Air*. 2011;21(6):462-471.
45. Runeson Roma, Wahlstedt Kurt, Norbäck D, Pilot Study of Personality Traits Assessed by the Karolinska Scales of Personality (KSP) in Asthma, Atopy, and Rhinitis. *Perceptual and Motor Skills*, 2011;113,(3) 1-12
46. Smedje G, Lunden M, Gärtner L, Lundgren H, Lindgren T. Hearing status among aircraft maintenance personnel in a commercial airline company. *Noise & Health*. 2011;13(54):364-370.
47. Simoni M, Cai G, Norbäck D, Annesi-Maesano I, Lavaud F, Sigsgaard T, et al. Total viable molds and fungal DNA in classrooms and association with respiratory health and pulmonary function of European schoolchildren. *Pediatric Allergy and Immunology*. 2011;22(8):843-852.
48. Wieslander G, Fabjan N, Vogrincic M, Kreft I, Janson C, Spetz-Nyström U, et al. Eating Buckwheat Cookies Is Associated with the Reduction in Serum Levels of Myeloperoxidase and Cholesterol : A Double Blind Crossover Study in Day-Care Centre Staffs. *Tohoku journal of experimental medicine*. 2011;225(2):123-130.
49. Hong NS, Kim KS, Lee IK, Lind PM, Lind L, Jacobs DR, Lee DH. The association between obesity and mortality in the elderly differs by serum concentrations of persistent organic pollutants: a possible explanation for the obesity paradox. *Int J Obes (Lond)*. 2012 Sep;36(9):1170-5
50. Arsalani N, Fallahi-Khoshknab M, Josephson M, Lagerstrom M. Iranian nursing staff's self-reported general and mental health related to working conditions and family situation. *International Nursing Review*. 2012;59(3):416-423.
51. Kjellberg K, Palm P, Josephson M. Development of an instrument for assessing workstyle in checkout cashier work (BASIK). *Work*. 2012;41(Suppl 1):663-668.
52. Heikkila K, Nyberg S T, Fransson E I, Alfredsson L, De Bacquer D, Bjorner J B, et al. Job Strain and Tobacco Smoking : An Individual-Participant Data Meta-Analysis of 166 130 Adults in 15 European Studies. *PLoS ONE*. 2012;7(7):e35463-.

53. Heikkilä K, Nyberg S T, Fransson E I, Alfredsson L, De Bacquer D, Bjorner J B, et al. Job Strain and Alcohol Intake : A Collaborative Meta-Analysis of Individual-Participant Data from 140 000 Men and Women. *PLoS ONE*. 2012;7(7):e40101-.
54. Bergman P N, Ahlberg G, Johansson G, Stoetzer U, Aborg C, Hallsten L, et al. Do job demands and job control affect problem-solving?. *Work*. 2012;42(2):195-203.
55. Fransson E I, Nyberg S T, Heikkilä K, Alfredsson L, Bacquer D D, Batty G D, et al. Comparison of alternative versions of the job demand-control scales in 17 European cohort studies : the IPD-Work consortium. *BMC Public Health*. 2012;12:62-.
56. Hultin H, Moller J, Alexanderson K, Johansson G, Lindholm C, Lundberg I, et al. Low Workload as a Trigger of Sick Leave : Results From a Swedish Case-Crossover Study. *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*. 2012;54(2):202-209.
57. Chen C, Thiering E, Doekes G, Zock J, Bakolis I, Norbäck D, et al. Geographical variation and the determinants of domestic endotoxin levels in mattress dust in Europe. *Indoor Air*. 2012;22(1):24-32.
58. Kivimäki M, Nyberg S T, Batty G D, Fransson E I, Heikkilä K, Alfredsson L, et al. Job strain as a risk factor for coronary heart disease : a collaborative meta-analysis of individual participant data. *The Lancet*. 2012;380(9852):1491-1497.
59. Bakke J V, Wieslander G, Norbäck D, Moen B E. Eczema Increases Susceptibility to PM10 in Office Indoor Environments. *Archives of Environmental & Occupational Health*. 2012;67(1):15-21.
60. Bröms K, Norbäck D, Sundelin C, Eriksson M, Svärdsudd K. A nationwide study of asthma incidence rate and its determinants in Swedish pre-school children. *European Journal of Epidemiology*. 2012;27(9):695-703.
61. Falkenberg A, Nyfjäll M, Hellgren C. Social support at work and leisure time and its association with self-rated health and sickness absence. *Work*. 2012;43(4):469-474.
62. Fransson E I, Heikkilä K, Nyberg S T, Zins M, Westerlund H, Westerholm P, et al. Job Strain as a Risk Factor for Leisure-Time Physical Inactivity : An Individual-Participant Meta-Analysis of Up to 170,000 Men and Women. *American Journal of Epidemiology*. 2012;176(12):1078-1089.
63. Bentayeb M, Simoni M, Baiz N, Norbäck D, Baldacci S, Maio S, et al. Adverse respiratory effects of outdoor air pollution in the elderly. *The International Journal of Tuberculosis and Lung Disease*. 2012;16(9):1149-1161.
64. Ernstgård L, Norbäck D, Nordquist T, Wieslander G, Wålander R, Johanson G. Acute effects of exposure to vapors of 3-methyl-1-butanol in humans. *Indoor Air*. 2012;
65. Fandiño-Losada A, Forsell Y, Lundberg I. Demands, skill discretion, decision authority and social climate at work as determinants of major depression in a 3-year follow-up study. *International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health*. 2012;
66. Helgesson M, Johansson B, Nordqvist T, Lundberg I, Vingård E. Unemployment at a young age and later sickness absence, disability pension and death in native Swedes and immigrants. *European Journal of Public Health*. 2012;
67. Johansson B, Helgesson M, Lundberg I, Nordqvist T, Leijon O, Lindberg P, et al. Work and health among immigrants and native Swedes 1990-2008 : a register-based study on hospitalization for common potentially work-related disorders, disability pension and mortality. *BMC Public Health*. 2012;12:845-.
68. Heijbel B, Josephson M, Vingård E. Implementation of a rehabilitation model for employees on long-term sick leave in the public sector : Difficulties, counter-measures, and outcomes. *Work*. 2012;
69. Emdad R, Alipour A, Hagberg J, Jensen I B. The impact of bystanding to workplace bullying on symptoms of depression among women and men in industry in Sweden : an empirical and theoretical longitudinal study. *International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health*. 2012;

70. Lampa E, Lind L, BornefalkHermansson A, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind P M. An investigation of the co-variation in circulating levels of a large number of environmental contaminants. *Journal of Exposure Science and Environmental Epidemiology*. 2012;22(5):476-482.
71. Lee D, Lind P M, Jacobs D R, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. Background exposure to persistent organic pollutants predicts stroke in the elderly. *Environment International*. 2012;47:115-120.
72. Lindgren T, Runeson R, Wahlstedt K, Wieslander G, Dammström B, Norbäck D. Digestive Functional Symptoms Among Commercial Pilots in Relation to Diet, Insomnia, and Lifestyle Factors. *Aviation, Space and Environmental Medicine*. 2012;83(9):872-878.
73. Olsén L, Lind L, Lind P M. Associations between circulating levels of bisphenol A and phthalate metabolites and coronary risk in the elderly. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*. 2012;80:179-183.
74. Lundin A, Lundberg I, Allebeck P, Hemmingsson T. Unemployment and suicide in the Stockholm population : A register-based study on 771,068 men and women. *Public Health*. 2012;126(5):371-377.
75. Malinovschi A, Janson C, Högman M, et al. Bronchial Responsiveness Is Related to Increased Exhaled NO (FE<sub>NO</sub>) in Non-Smokers and Decreased FE<sub>NO</sub> in Smokers. *PLoS ONE*. 2012;7(4):e35725-.
76. Lind P M, Roos V, Rönn M, Johansson L, Ahlström H, Kullberg J, et al. Serum concentrations of phthalate metabolites are related to abdominal fat distribution two years later in elderly women. *Environmental health*. 2012;11(1):21-.
77. Lind L, Lind P M. Can Persistent Organic Pollutants And Plastic-Associated Chemicals Cause Cardiovascular Disease?. *Journal of Internal Medicine*. 2012;271(6):537-553.
78. Lind M, van Bavel B, Salihovic S, Lind L. Circulating Levels of Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) and Carotid Atherosclerosis in the Elderly. *Journal of Environmental Health Perspectives*. 2012;120(1):38-43.
79. Lind T, Hu L, Lind M, et al. Microarray Profiling of Diaphyseal Bone of Rats Suffering from Hypervitaminosis A. *Calcified Tissue International*. 2012;90(3):219-229.
80. Nyberg S T, Heikkilä K, Fransson E I, Alfredsson L, De Bacquer D, Bjorner J B, et al. Job strain in relation to body mass index : pooled analysis of 160 000 adults from 13 cohort studies. *Journal of Internal Medicine*. 2012;272(1):65-73.
81. Lind M, Olsén L, Lind L. Circulating levels of metals are related to carotid atherosclerosis in elderly. *Science of the Total Environment*. 2012;1(416):80-88.
82. Olivieri M, Zock J, Accordini S, et al. Risk factors for new-onset cat sensitization among adults : A population-based international cohort study. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*. 2012;129(2):420-425.
83. Olsén L, Lampa E, Birkholz D A, Lind L, Lind M. Circulating levels of bisphenol A (BPA) and phthalates in an elderly population in Sweden, based on the Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS). *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*. 2012;75(1):242-248.
84. Leander M, Lampa E, Janson C, Svärdsudd K, Uddenfeldt M, Rask-Andersen A. Determinants for a low health-related quality of life in asthmatics. *Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences*. 2012;117(1):57-66.
85. Lee D, Lind L, Jacobs D R, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind M. Associations of persistent organic pollutants with abdominal obesity in the elderly : The Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) study. *Environment International*. 2012;40:170-178.
86. Laux T S, Bert P J, Gonzalez M, Unruh M, Aragon A, Lacourt C T. Relevance of hypertension and associated risk factors in six nicaraguan communities. *Ethnicity & Disease*. 2012;22(2):129-135.

87. Lind M P, Olsén L, Lind L. Elevated circulating levels of copper and nickel are found in elderly subjects with left ventricular hypertrophy. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*. 2012;86:66-72.
88. Lind P M, Zethelius B, Lind L. Circulating Levels of Phthalate Metabolites Are Associated With Prevalent Diabetes in the Elderly. *Diabetes Care*. 2012;35(7):1519-1524.
89. Knutsson A, Alfredsson L, Karlsson B, Akerstedt T, Fransson E I, Westerholm P, et al. Breast cancer among shift workers : results of the WOLF longitudinal cohort study. *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment and Health*. 2012;
90. Roos V, Rönn M, Salihovic S, et al. Circulating Levels of Persistent Organic Pollutants in Relation to Visceral and Subcutaneous Adipose Tissue by Abdominal MRI. *Obesity (Silver Spring)*. 2012 May 4.
91. Zhang X, Sahlberg B, Wieslander G, et al. Dampness and moulds in workplace buildings : Associations with incidence and remission of sick building syndrome (SBS) and biomarkers of inflammation in a 10 year follow-up study. *Science of the Total Environment*. 2012;430:75-81.
92. Wieslander G, Fabjan N, Vogrincic M, et al. Effects of common and Tartary buckwheat consumption on mucosal symptoms, headache and tiredness : A double-blind crossover intervention study. *Journal of Food, Agriculture & Environment (JFAE)*. 2012;10(2):107-110.
93. Rehlfisch P, Anderson M, Berg P, et al. Lung Function and Respiratory Symptoms in Hard Metal Workers Exposed to Cobalt. *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*. 2012;54(4):409-413.
94. Sahlberg B, Norbäck D, Wieslander G, Gislason T, Janson C. Onset of mucosal, dermal, and general symptoms in relation to biomarkers and exposures in the dwelling : a cohort study from 1992 to 2002. *John Wiley & Sons; Indoor Air*. 2012;22(4):331-338.
95. Åkerstedt T, Nordin M, Alfredsson L, et al. Predicting changes in sleep complaints from baseline values and changes in work demands, work control, and work preoccupation; The WOLF-project. *Sleep Medicine*. 2012;13(1):73-80.
96. Salihovic S, Mattioli L, Lindström G, et al. A rapid method for screening of the Stockholm Convention POPs in small amounts of human plasma using SPE and HRGC/HRMS. *Chemosphere*. 2012;86(7):747-753.
97. Olsén L, Lind M, Lind L. Gender differences for associations between circulating levels of metals and coronary risk in the elderly. *International journal of hygiene and environmental health (Print)*. 2012;215(3):411-417.
98. Rodriguez T, van Wendel de Joode B, et al. Assessment of long-term and recent pesticide exposure among rural school children in Nicaragua. *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*. 2012;69(2):119-125.
99. Palmlöf L, Skillgate E, Alfredsson L, et al. Does income matter for troublesome neck pain? : A population-based study on risk and prognosis. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*. 2012;66(11):1063-1070.
100. Runeson R B, Vingård E, Lampa E, Wahlstedt K. Health among Swedish employees and financial situation, education, and managerial responsibility : A longitudinal study. *Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences*. 2012;117(4):445-452.
101. Salihovic S, Lampa E, Lindström G, et al. Circulating levels of Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) among elderly men and women from Sweden : Results from the Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS). *Environment International*. 2012;44:59-67.
102. Palm P, Johansson E, Kjellberg K, Josephson M. Differences in cashiers work technique regarding wrist movements when scanning groceries. *Work*. 2012;41(Suppl 1):5436-5438.
103. Pournik O, Ghalichi L, TehraniYazdi A R, et al. Reliability and validity of Persian version of World Health Organization health and work performance questionnaire in Iranian health care workers. *The international journal of occupational and environmental medicine*. 2012;3(1):33-38.

104. Lind Y S, Lind L, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind P M. Persistent organic pollutants and abnormal geometry of the left ventricle in the elderly. *Journal of Hypertension*. 2013;31(8):1547-1553.
105. Ghalichi L, Pournik O, Ghaffari M, Vingård E. Sleep quality among health care workers. *Archives of Iranian medicine*. 2013;16(2):100-103.
106. Vaez M, Josephson M, Vingård E, Voss M. Work-related violence and its association with self-rated general health among public sector employees in Sweden. *Work*. 2013;
107. Bergman A, Andersson A, Becher G, et al. Science and policy on endocrine disrupters must not be mixed : a reply to a "common sense" intervention by toxicology journal editors. *Environmental health*. 2013;12:69-.
108. Salihovic S, Karrman A, Lindstrom G, Lind M, Lind L, van Bavel B. A rapid method for the determination of perfluoroalkyl substances including structural isomers of perfluorooctane sulfonic acid in human serum using 96-well plates and column-switching ultra-high performance liquid chromatography tandem mass spectrometry. *Journal of Chromatography A*. 2013;1305:164-170.
109. Lind Y S, Lind M, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. Circulating levels of persistent organic pollutants (POPs) are associated with left ventricular systolic and diastolic dysfunction in the elderly. *Environmental Research*. 2013;123:39-45.
110. Bohman T, Alfredsson L, Hallqvist J, Vingård E, Skillgate E. The influence of self-reported leisure time physical activity and the body mass index on recovery from persistent back pain among men and women : a population-based cohort study. *BMC Public Health*. 2013;13:385-.
111. Lind P M, Riserus U, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. An environmental wide association study (EWAS) approach to the metabolic syndrome. *Environment International*. 2013;55:1-8.
112. Ghalichi L, Pournik O, Ghaffari M, Vingard E. Sleep Quality among Health Care Workers. *ARCH IRAN MED*. 2013;16(2):100-103.
113. Helgesson M, Johansson B, Nordqvist T, et al. Unemployment at a young age and later sickness absence, disability pension and death in native Swedes and immigrants. *European Journal of Public Health*. 2013;23(4):606-610.
114. Heijbel B, Josephson M, Vingård E. Implementation of a rehabilitation model for employees on long-term sick leave in the public sector : Difficulties, counter-measures, and outcomes. *Work*. 2013;45(3):323-333.
115. Rönn M, Kullberg J, Karlsson H, et al. Bisphenol A exposure increases liver fat in juvenile fructose-fed Fischer 344 rats. *Toxicology*. 2013;303(1):125-132.
116. Roos V, Rönn M, Salihovic S, et al. Circulating Levels of Persistent Organic Pollutants in Relation to Visceral and Subcutaneous Adipose Tissue by Abdominal MRI. *Obesity*. 2013;21(2):413-418.
117. Lind L, Penell J, Luttrupp K, et al. Global DNA hypermethylation is associated with high serum levels of persistent organic pollutants in an elderly population. *Environment International*. 2013;59:456-461.
118. Helgesson M, Johansson B, Lundberg I, Vingård E. Unemployment at a young age and future unemployment, sickness absence, disability pension and death in Sweden. In: *Current Topics in Occupational Epidemiology*: Oxford University Press; 2013. p. 114-130.
119. Bentayeb M, Simoni M, Norbäck D, et al. Indoor air pollution and respiratory health in the elderly. *Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A*. 2013;48(14):1783-1789.
120. YinPing Z, BaiZhan L, Chen H, et al. Ten cities cross-sectional questionnaire survey of children asthma and other allergies in China. *Chinese Science Bulletin*. 2013;58(34):4182-4189.
121. TingTing W, ZhuoHui Z, Hua Y, et al. Housing characteristics and indoor environment in relation to children's asthma, allergic diseases and pneumonia in Urumqi, China. *Chinese Science Bulletin*. 2013;58(34):4237-4244.

122. ZhuoHui Z, Xin Z, RanRan L, et al. Prenatal and early life home environment exposure in relation to preschool children's asthma, allergic rhinitis and eczema in Taiyuan, China. *Chinese Science Bulletin*. 2013;58(34):4245-4251.
123. Juan W, BaiZhan L, Qin Y, et al. Sick building syndrome among parents of preschool children in relation to home environment in Chongqing, China. *Chinese Science Bulletin*. 2013;58(34):4267-4276.
124. Liu B, Lavebratt C, Nordqvist T, et al. Working conditions, serotonin transporter gene polymorphism (5-HTTLPR) and anxiety disorders : A prospective cohort study. *Journal of Affective Disorders*. 2013;151(2):652-659.
125. Wang J, Li B, Yang Q, et al. Odors and Sensations of Humidity and Dryness in Relation to Sick Building Syndrome and Home Environment in Chongqing, China. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(8):e72385-.
126. Bröms K, Norbäck D, Eriksson M, et al. Prevalence and co-occurrence of parentally reported possible asthma and allergic manifestations in pre-school children. *BMC Public Health*. 2013;13:764-.
127. Fu X, Lindgren T, Guo M, Cai G, Lundgren H, Norbäck D. Furry pet allergens, fungal DNA and microbial volatile organic compounds (MVOCs) in the commercial aircraft cabin environment. *Environmental Science: Processes & Impacts*. 2013;15(6):1228-1234.
128. Hultin H, Hallqvist J, Alexanderson K, et al. Lack of Adjustment Latitude at Work as a Trigger of Taking Sick Leave-A Swedish Case-Crossover Study. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(4):e61830-.
129. Norbäck D, Zock J, Plana E, et al. Mould and dampness in dwelling places, and onset of asthma : the population-based cohort ECRHS. *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*. 2013;70(5):325-331.
130. Sahlberg B, Gunnbjörnsdottir M, Soon A, et al. Airborne molds and bacteria, microbial volatile organic compounds (MVOC), plasticizers and formaldehyde in dwellings in three North European cities in relation to sick building syndrome (SBS). *Science of the Total Environment*. 2013;444:433-440.
131. Norbäck D, Nordström K, Zhao Z. Carbon dioxide demand-controlled ventilation in university computer classrooms and possible effects on headache, fatigue and perceived indoor environment : an intervention study. *International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health*. 2013;86(2):199-209.
132. Fandiño-Losada A, Forsell Y, Lundberg I. Demands, skill discretion, decision authority and social climate at work as determinants of major depression in a 3-year follow-up study. *International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health*. 2013;86(5):591-605.
133. Ernstgård L, Norbäck D, Nordqvist T, Wieslander G, Wålinder R, Johanson G. Acute effects of exposure to vapors of 3-methyl-1-butanol in humans. *Indoor Air*. 2013;23(3):227-235.
134. Runeson-Broberg R, Norbäck D. Sick building syndrome (SBS) and sick house syndrome (SHS) in relation to psychosocial stress at work in the Swedish workforce. *International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health*. 2013;86(8):915-922.
135. Moen B E, Wieslander G, Bakke J V, Norbäck D. Subjective health complaints and psychosocial work environment among university personnel. *Occupational Medicine*. 2013;63(1):38-44.
136. Zhao Z, Huang C, Zhang X, et al. Fractional exhaled nitric oxide in Chinese children with asthma and allergies : A two-city study. *Respiratory Medicine*. 2013;107(2):161-171.

## **Dissertations 2013**

**Monica Rönn:** Environmental Contaminants and Obesity.

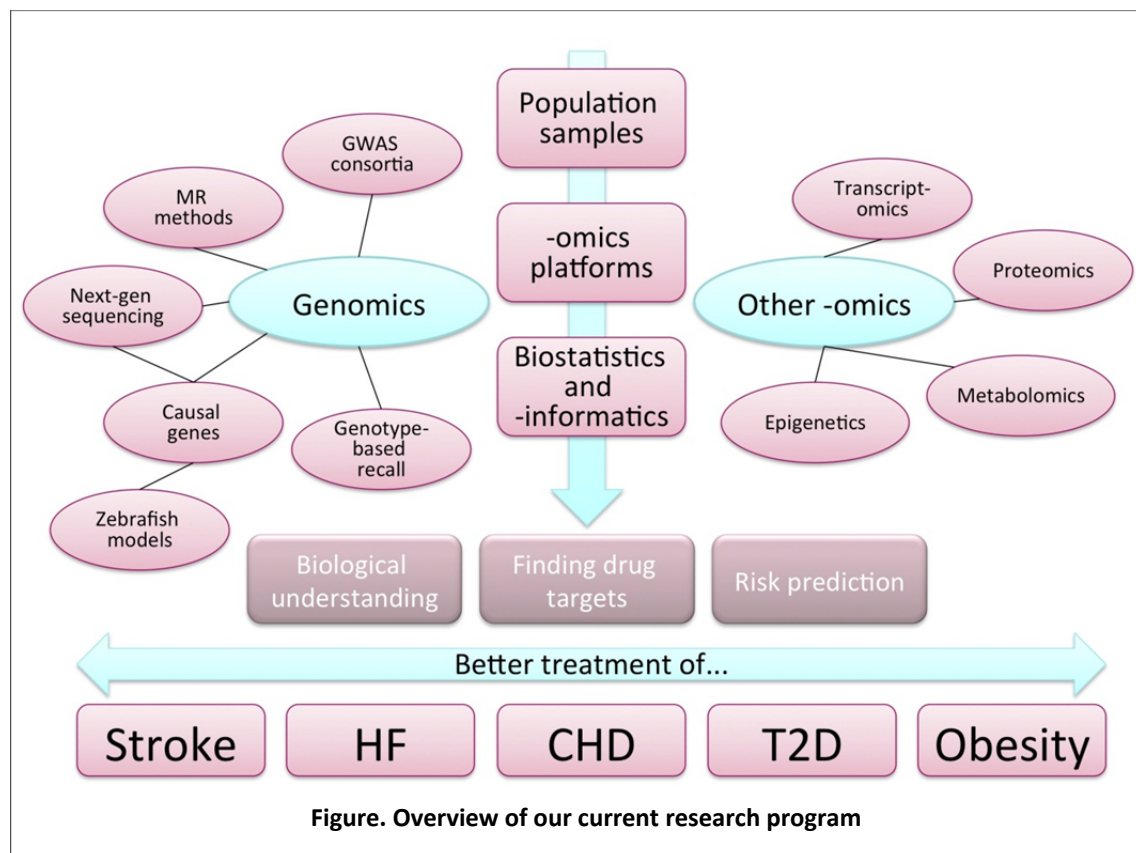
**Guihong Cai:** Fungal DNA, Mould, Dampness and Allergens in Schools and Day Care Centers and Respiratory Health

## Molecular epidemiology

Erik Ingelsson

### Summary of ongoing projects

Our research area is cardiovascular medicine with a special focus on metabolic disturbances, such as obesity and insulin resistance and their role in the development of subclinical and clinical cardiovascular disease. The methods used are primarily from the molecular epidemiology field where we use -omics studies of how cardiovascular disease and related conditions varies with DNA variation, RNA expression, and circulating biomarkers such as proteins and metabolites. We are also working with functional characterization of candidate genes using zebrafish models and cell-based techniques. Our research is translational, trying to bridge molecular biology and clinical medicine to reach new important insights into the pathophysiology of cardiovascular diseases, identification of new biomarkers for improved risk prediction, and discovery of novel targets for drug development (**Figure**).



**Figure. Overview of our current research program**

There is a large need for revitalization of the research on cardiovascular diseases and related conditions including: a) improved risk prediction and more adequate individually-tailored treatment; and b) new targets for drug development based on pathways previously unknown to be involved in CHD pathophysiology.

Our ambition is to be an international, vibrant and creative research environment with many exciting projects within large-scale genetic and biomarker projects. Our research is projected to lead to new important insights of disease mechanisms, which in turn can facilitate development of new treatments of these diseases, as well as to new biomarkers of disease for improved risk prediction and prognostication.

### Members of the group during 2013

Erik Ingelsson, MD, professor  
Tove Fall, associate professor  
Marcel den Hoed, scientist  
Sara Hägg, scientist  
Jitender Kumar, postdoc  
Åsa Hedman, postdoc  
Samira Salihovic, postdoc  
Stefan Gustafsson, bioinformatician

Andrea Ganna, PhD-student  
Ci Song, PhD-student  
Anastasia Emmanouilidou, research engineer  
Tiffany Klingström, research assistant  
Manoj Bandaru, research assistant  
Åsa Michelgård Palmquist, research coordinator

### Funding

Project title	PI	Funding agency	Year	Total (SEK)
Cardiomics: Use of -omics methods in large populations for identification of novel drug targets and clinical biomarkers for coronary heart disease	Ingelsson	Knut och Alice Wallenberg Foundation	2014-2018	7 500 000
		European Research Council (ERC Starting Grant)	2013-2017	13 007 876
Metabolomic profiling of large human populations with dynamic measures of glucose homeostasis for exploration of the diabetic continuum	Ingelsson	Swedish Diabetes Foundation (Diabetesfonden)	2014-2016	975 000
Planning of a Swedish node in European Advanced Translational Research InfraStructure in Medicine (EATRIS.se)	Ingelsson	Swedish Research Council	2014-2015	200 000
Cardiomics: Integration of -omics methods for identification of novel drug targets and clinical biomarkers for coronary heart disease	Ingelsson	Swedish Heart-Lung Foundation	2013-2014	1 200 000
		Swedish Research Council	2013-2015	4 500 000
		KI fonder	2012	152 500
Cardiovascular and metabolic disease in companion animals and their owners: A unique nationwide cohort study	Fall	Formas	2014-2016	2 800 000
		Agria	2013-2015	450 000

## Publications 2011-2013

1. Almqvist C, Adami H-O, Franks PW, et al. LifeGene – a large prospective population-based study of global relevance. *Eur J Epidemiol.* 2011 Jan; 26(1):67-77.
2. Ärnlov J, Sundström J, Ingelsson E, Lind L. Impact of BMI and the metabolic syndrome on the risk of diabetes in middle-aged men. *Diabetes Care.* 2011 Jan; 34(1):61-65.
3. Hansson J, Vasan RS, Ärnlov J, et al. Biomarkers of extracellular matrix metabolism (MMP-9 and TIMP-1) and risk of stroke, myocardial infarction, and cause-specific mortality: cohort study. *PLoS One* 2011 Jan 19; 6(1):e16185.
4. Ludvigsson J, James S, Askling J, et al. Nationwide cohort study of risk of ischemic heart disease in patients with celiac disease. *Circulation.* 2011 Feb 8. 123(5):483-490.
5. Böger CA, Chen MH, Tin A, et al. CUBN is a gene locus for albuminuria. *J Am Soc Nephrol.* 2011 Mar; 22(3):555-570.
6. Ingelsson E, Lundholm C, Johansson ALV, Altman D. Hysterectomy and risk of cardiovascular disease: a population based cohort study. *Eur Heart J.* 2011 Mar; 32(6):745-750.
7. Nathanson D, Zethelius B, Berne C, et al. Plasma levels of glucagon like peptide-1 associate with diastolic function in elderly men. *Diabet Med.* 2011 Mar; 28(3):301-305.
8. Kilpeläinen TO, Zillikens MC, Stančáková A, et al. Genetic variation near IRS1 associates with reduced adiposity and an impaired metabolic profile. *Nat Genet.* 2011 Jun 26; 43(8):753-760.
9. Yang J, Weedon MN, Purcell S, et al. Genomic inflation factors under polygenic inheritance. *Eur J Hum Genet.* 2011 Jul; 19(7):807-812.
10. Lind L, Siegbahn A, Ingelsson E, et al. A detailed cardiovascular characterization of obesity without the metabolic syndrome. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol.* 2011 Aug; 31(8):e27-34.
11. Debette S, Visvikis-Siest S, Chen MH, et al. Identification of cis- and trans-acting genetic variants explaining up to half the variation in circulating vascular endothelial growth factor levels. *Circ Res.* 2011 Aug 19; 109(5):554-563.
12. Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, et al. The combined contribution of albuminuria and glomerular filtration rate to the prediction of cardiovascular mortality in elderly men. *Nephrol Dial Transplant.* 2011 Sep; 26(9):2820-2827.
13. Kanoni S, Nettleton JA, Hivert MF, et al. Total zinc intake may modify the glucose-raising effect of a zinc transporter (SLC30A8) variant: a 14-cohort meta-analysis. *Diabetes.* 2011 Sep; 60(9):2407-2416.
14. Jobs E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, et al. Association between serum cathepsin S and mortality in older adults. *JAMA.* 2011 Sep 14; 306(10):1113-1121.
15. Strawbridge RJ, Dupuis J, Prokopenko I, et al. Genome-wide association identifies nine common variants associated with fasting proinsulin levels and provides new insights into the pathophysiology of type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes.* 2011 Oct; 60(10):2624-2634.
16. Edstedt Bonamy A-K, Parikh NI, Cnattingius S, et al. Birth characteristics and subsequent risks of maternal cardiovascular disease: effects of gestational age and fetal growth. *Circulation.* 2011 Dec 20; 124(25):2839-2846.
17. Vaysse A, Ratnakumar A, Derrien T, et al. Identification of genomic regions associated with phenotypic variation between dog breeds using selection mapping. *PLoS Genet.* 2011 Oct; 7(10)
18. Wejdmark AK, Bonnett B, Hedhammar A, Fall T. Lifestyle risk factors for progesterone-related diabetes mellitus in elkhounds - a case-control study. *J Small Anim Pract.* 2011 May; 52(5):240-5
19. Palmer ND, McDonough CW, Hicks PJ, et al. A genome-wide association search for type 2 diabetes genes in African Americans. *PLoS One.* 2012; 7(1):e29202.
20. Dastani Z, Hivert MF, Timpson N, et al. Novel loci for adiponectin levels and their influence on type 2 diabetes and metabolic traits: a multi-ethnic meta-analysis of 45,891 individuals. *PLoS Genet.* 2012; 8(3):e1002607.

21. Stolk L, Perry JR, Chasman DI, et al. Meta-analyses identify 13 loci associated with age at menopause and highlight DNA repair and immune pathways. *Nat Genet.* 2012 Jan 22; 44(3):260-268.
22. Parikh N, Cnattingius S, Mittleman MA, et al. Subfertility and risk of later life maternal cardiovascular disease. *Hum Reprod.* 2012 Feb; 27(2):568-575.
23. Ingelsson E, Yin L, Bäck M. Nationwide cohort study of the leukotriene receptor antagonist montelukast and incident or recurrent cardiovascular disease. *J Allergy Clin Immunol.* 2012 Mar; 129(3):702-707.e2.
24. Hong MG, Reynolds CA, Feldman AL, et al. Genome-wide and gene-based association implicates FRMD6 in Alzheimer disease. *Hum Mutat.* 2012 Mar; 33(3):521-529.
25. IL6R Genetics Consortium and Emerging Risk Factors Collaboration, Sarwar N, Butterworth AS, et al. Interleukin-6 receptor pathways in coronary heart disease: a collaborative meta-analysis of 82 studies. *Lancet.* 2012 Mar 31; 379(9822):1205–1213.
26. Kasiman K, Lundholm C, Sandin S, et al. Familial effects on ischemic stroke: the role of sibling kinship, sex and age of onset. *Circ Cardiovasc Genet.* 2012 Apr 1; 5(2):226-233.
27. Ganna A, Reilly M, de Faire U, et al. Risk prediction measures for case-cohort and nested case-control designs: an application to cardiovascular disease. *Am J Epidemiol.* 2012 Apr 1; 175(7):715-724.
28. Scott RA, Chu AY, Grarup N, et al. No interactions between previously associated 2-hour glucose gene variants and physical activity or BMI on 2-hour glucose levels. *Diabetes.* 2012 May; 61(5):1291-1296.
29. Manning AK, Hivert MF, Scott RA, et al. A genome-wide approach accounting for body mass index identifies genetic variants influencing fasting glycemic traits and insulin resistance. *Nat Genet.* 2012 May 13; 44(6):659-669.
30. Fall T, Ärnlöv J, Berne C, Ingelsson E. The role of obesity-related genetic loci in insulin sensitivity. *Diabet Med.* 2012 Jul; 29(7):e62-66.
31. Bäck M, Yin L, Ingelsson E. Cyclooxygenase-2 inhibitors and cardiovascular risk in a nation-wide cohort study after the withdrawal of rofecoxib. *Eur Heart J.* 2012 Aug; 33(15):1928-1933.
32. Voight BF, Peloso GM, Orho-Melander M, et al. Plasma HDL cholesterol and risk of myocardial infarction: a mendelian randomisation study. *Lancet.* 2012 Aug 11; 380(9841):572-580.
33. McManus DD, Lyass A, Ingelsson E, et al. Relations of circulating resistin and adiponectin and cardiac structure and function: the Framingham Offspring Study. *Obesity (Silver Spring).* 2012 Sep; 20(9):1882-1886.
34. Morris AP, Voight BF, Teslovich TM, et al. Large-scale association analysis provides insights into the genetic architecture and pathophysiology of type 2 diabetes. *Nat Genet.* 2012 Sep; 44(9):981-990.
35. Scott RA, Lagou V, Welch RP, et al. Large-scale association analyses identify new loci influencing glycemic traits and provide insight into the underlying biological pathways. *Nat Genet.* 2012 Sep; 44(9):991-1005.
36. Fall T, Shiue I, Bergeå af Geijerstam P, et al. Relations of circulating vitamin D concentrations with left ventricular geometry and function. *Eur J Heart Fail.* 2012 Sep; 14(9):985-991.
37. Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, et al. Association between glomerular filtration rate and endothelial function in an elderly community cohort. *Atherosclerosis.* 2012 Sep; 224(1):242-246.
38. Nerpin E, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Risérus U, et al. Inflammation, oxidative stress, glomerular filtration rate, and albuminuria in elderly men: a cross-sectional study. *BMC Res Notes.* 2012 Sep 27; 5:537.
39. Arefalk G, Hergens M-P, Ingelsson E, et al. Smokeless tobacco (snus) and risk of heart failure: results from two Swedish cohorts. *Eur J Prev Cardiol.* 2012 Oct; 19(5):1120-1127.
40. Emerging Risk Factors Collaboration, Kaptoge S, Di Angelantonio E, et al. C-reactive protein, fibrinogen, and cardiovascular disease prediction. *N Engl J Med.* 2012 Oct 4; 367(14):1310-1320.
41. Yang J, Loos RJ, Powell JE, et al. FTO genotype is associated with phenotypic variability of body mass index. *Nature.* 2012 Oct 11; 490(7419):267-272.
42. Vasan SK, Fall T, Neville MJ, et al. Associations of variants in FTO and near MC4R with obesity traits in South Asian Indians. *Obesity (Silver Spring).* 2012 Nov; 20(11):2268-2277.

43. Ho JE, Mahajan A, Chen M-H, et al. Clinical and genetic correlates of growth differentiation factor 15 in the community. *Clin Chem*. 2012 Nov; 58(11):1582-1591.
44. Mared M, Brian Catchpole, Kämpe O, Fall T. Preliminary evidence of altered glucose homeostasis in healthy Elkhounds during diestrus. *American Journal of Veterinary Research*. 2012 Feb;73(2):242-7.
45. Song C, Pedersen NL, Reynolds CA, et al. Genetic variants from lipid-related pathways and risk for incident myocardial infarction. *PLoS One*. 2013; 8(3):e60454.
46. Vimalaewaran KS, Berry DJ, Lu C, et al. Causal relationship between obesity and vitamin D status: bi-directional Mendelian randomization analysis of multiple cohorts. *PLoS Med*. 2013; 10(2):e1001383.
47. Fall T, Hägg S, Mägi R, et al. The role of adiposity in cardiometabolic traits: a mendelian randomization analysis. *PLoS Med*. 2013; 10(6):e1001474.
48. Ahmad S, Rukh G, Varga TV, et al. Gene  $\times$  physical activity interactions in obesity: combined analysis of 111,421 individuals of European ancestry. *PLoS Genetics*. 2013; 9(7):e1003607.
49. CARDIoGRAMplusC4D Consortium, Deloukas P, Kanoni S, et al. Large-scale association analysis identifies new risk loci for coronary artery disease. *Nat Genet*. 2013 Jan; 45(1):25-33.
50. Ärnlov J, Carlsson AC, Sundström J, et al. Higher fibroblast growth factor-23 increases the risk of all-cause and cardiovascular mortality in the community. *Kidney Int*. 2013 Jan; 83(1):160-166.
51. Jobs E, Risérus U, Ingelsson E, et al. Serum cathepsin S is associated with decreased insulin sensitivity and the development of type 2 diabetes in a community-based cohort of elderly men. *Diabetes Care*. 2013 Jan; 36(1):163-165.
52. Bäck M, Yin L, Nagy E, Ingelsson E. The leukotriene receptor antagonist montelukast and aortic stenosis. *Br J Clin Pharmacol*. 2013 Jan; 75(1):280-281.
53. Nettleton JA, Hivert MF, Lemaitre RN, et al. Meta-analysis investigating associations between healthy diet and fasting glucose and insulin levels and modification by loci associated with glucose homeostasis in data from 15 cohorts. *Am J Epidemiol*. 2013 Jan; 177(2):103-115.
54. Magnusson PKE, Almqvist C, Rahman I, et al. The Swedish Twin Registry: establishment of a biobank and other recent developments. *Twin Res Hum Genet*. 2013 Feb; 16(1):317-329.
55. Broeckling CD, Heuberger AL, Prince JA, et al. Assigning precursor-product ion relationships in indiscriminant MS/MS data from non-targeted metabolite profiling studies. *Metabolomics*. 2013 Feb; 9(1):33-43.
56. Hruby A, Ngwa JS, Renström F, et al. Higher magnesium intake is associated with lower fasting glucose and insulin, with no evidence of interaction with select genetic loci, in a meta-analysis of 15 CHARGE consortium studies. *J Nutr*. 2013 Mar; 143(3):345-353.
57. Hong M-G, Karlsson R, Magnusson PKE, et al. A genome-wide assessment of variability in human serum metabolism. *Hum Mutat*. 2013 Mar; 34(3):515-524.
58. Carlsson AC, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary kidney injury molecule 1 and incidence of heart failure in elderly men. *Eur J Heart Fail*. 2013 Apr; 15(4):441-446.
59. Gao H, Fall T, van Dam R, et al. Evidence of a causal relationship between adiponectin levels and insulin sensitivity: a mendelian randomization study. *Diabetes*. 2013 Apr; 62(4):1338-1344.
60. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A, Carlsson AC, et al. Urinary neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin (NGAL) is associated with mortality in a community-based cohort of older Swedish men. *Atherosclerosis*. 2013 Apr; 227(2):408-413.
61. Berndt SI, Gustafsson S, Mägi R, et al. Genome-wide meta-analysis identifies 11 new loci for anthropometric traits and provides insights into genetic architecture. *Nat Genet*. 2013 May; 45(5):501-512.
62. Ganna A, Rivadeneira F, Hofman A, et al. Genetic determinants of mortality. Can findings from genome-wide association studies explain variation in human mortality? *Hum Genet*. 2013 May; 132(5):553-561.
63. Ärnlov J, Carlsson AC, Sundström J, et al. Serum FGF23 and risk of cardiovascular events in relation to mineral metabolism and cardiovascular pathology. *Clin J Am Soc Nephrol*. 2013 May; 8(5):781-786.

64. Randall JC, Winkler TW, Kutalik Z, et al. Sex-stratified genome-wide association studies including 270,000 individuals show sexual dimorphism in genetic loci for anthropometric traits. *PLoS Genet.* 2013 Jun; 9(6):e1003500.
65. Vasan SK, Fall T, Job V, et al. A common variant in the FTO locus is associated with waist-hip ratio in Indian adolescents. *Pediatr Obes.* 2013 Jun; 8(3):e45-49.
66. Reynolds CA, Zavala C, Gatz M, et al. Sortilin receptor 1 predicts longitudinal cognitive change. *Neurobiol Aging.* 2013 Jun; 34(6):1710.e11-18.
67. den Hoed M, Eijgelsheim M, Esko T, et al. Identification of heart rate-associated loci and their effects on cardiac conduction and rhythm disorders. *Nat Genet.* 2013 Jun; 45(6):621-631.
68. Rietveld CA, Medland SE, Derringer J, et al. GWAS of 126,559 individuals identifies genetic variants associated with educational attainment. *Science.* 2013 Jun 21; 340(6139):1467-1471.
69. Gustafsson S, Lind L, Söderberg S, et al. Oxidative stress and inflammatory markers in relation to circulating levels of adiponectin. *Obesity (Silver Spring).* 2013 Jul; 21(7):1467-1473.
70. Rahman I, Humphreys K, Bennet AM, et al. Clinical depression, antidepressant use and risk of future cardiovascular disease. *Eur J Epidemiol.* 2013 Jul; 28(7):589-595.
71. Lind L, Ingelsson E, Kumar J, et al. Genetic variation in the dimethylarginine dimethylaminohydrolase 1 gene (DDAH1) is related to asymmetric dimethylarginine (ADMA) levels, but not to endothelium-dependent vasodilation. *Vasc Med.* 2013 Aug; 18(4):192-199.
72. Hu Y-J, Berndt SI, Gustafsson S, et al. Meta-Analysis of gene-level associations for rare variants based on single-variant statistics. *Am J Hum Genet.* 2013 Aug; 93(2):236-248.
73. Lind L, Penell J, Luttrupp K, et al. Global DNA hypermethylation is associated with high serum levels of persistent organic pollutants in an elderly population. *Environ Int.* 2013 Sep; 59:456-461.
74. Ganna A, Magnusson PKE, Pedersen NL, et al. Multilocus genetic risk scores for coronary heart disease prediction. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol.* 2013 Sep; 33(9):2267-2272.
75. Kumar J, Broeckling CD, Wiklund F, et al. Influence of biological and technical covariates on non-targeted metabolite profiling in a large-scale epidemiological study. *Current Metabolomics.* 2013 Sep; 1(3):220-226.
76. Yaghootkar H, Lamina C, Scott RA, et al. Mendelian randomisation studies do not support a causal role for reduced circulating adiponectin levels in insulin resistance and type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes.* 2013 Oct; 62(10):3589-3598.
77. Nagy E, Eriksson P, Yousry M, et al. Valvular osteoclasts in calcification and aortic valve stenosis severity. *Int J Cardiol.* 2013 Oct 3; 168(3):2264-2271.
78. Do R, Willer CJ, Schmidt EM, et al. Common variants associated with plasma triglycerides and risk for coronary artery disease. *Nat Genet.* 2013 Nov; 45(11):1345-52.
79. Global Lipids Genetics Consortium, Willer CJ, Schmidt EM, et al. Discovery and refinement of loci associated with lipid levels. *Nat Genet.* 2013 Nov; 45(11):1274-83.
80. Ärnlov J, Ruge T, Ingelsson E, et al. Serum endostatin and risk of mortality in the elderly: findings from 2 community-based cohorts. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol.* 2013 Nov; 33(11):2689-2695.
81. Hemani G, Yang J, Vinkhuyzen A, et al. Inference of the genetic architecture underlying BMI and height with the use of 20,240 sibling pairs. *Am J Hum Genet.* 2013 Nov 7; 93(5):865-875.
82. Hoed Md, Brage S, Zhao JH, et al. Heritability of objectively assessed daily physical activity and sedentary behavior. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2013 Nov; 98(5):1317-1325.
83. Carlsson AC, Ruge T, Sundström J, et al. Association between circulating endostatin, hypertension duration, and hypertensive target-organ damage. *Hypertension.* 2013 Dec. 62(6):1146-1151.
84. Dimas AS, Lagou V, Barker A, et al. Impact of type 2 diabetes susceptibility variants on quantitative glycemic traits reveals mechanistic heterogeneity. *Diabetes.* 2013 Dec 2. [Epub ahead of print].
85. Ganna A, Ortega-Alonso A, Havulinna A, et al. Utilizing twins as controls for non-twin case-materials in genome wide association studies. *PLOS One.* 2013 Dec 10; 8(12):e83101.

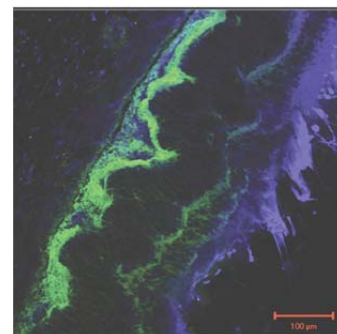
**Dissertations 2013**

**Stefan Gustafsson:** Adiponectin: Genetic determinants and relations with subclinical cardiovascular disease  
(Karolinska Institutet)

**He Gao:** Genetic predisposition and dietary factors in relation to adiponectin and insulin resistance  
(Karolinska Institutet)

## Inflammation and autoimmunity

Inflammation and autoimmunity are important aspects of several diseases of major importance for morbidity and mortality, including e.g. cardiovascular diseases, autoimmune diseases, renal diseases, inflammatory bowel disease and many skin diseases. The long Swedish tradition of biobanking and the ready access to patient records, together with the strong clinical and molecular expertise accumulated in Uppsala for these areas, have resulted in both innovative approaches and several successful projects. The goals for the independent research groups working in this area are to develop new biomarkers for disease classification, define targets for improved diagnostics, create new insights into disease mechanisms and develop novel therapeutic strategies.



## Autoimmunity

### Olle Kämpe

Autoimmune disorders account for one third of morbidity and mortality in the Western world. It is thus of great clinical interest to better understand the underlying factors and develop better diagnostic tools.

Using Addison's disease and Autoimmune Polyendocrine Syndrome type 1 (APS 1) as model disorders, our research group has improved the diagnostic methods in autoimmune disorders and identified a number of autoantigens, e.g. 21 hydroxylase in Addison's disease (Winqvist, Lancet 1992), tryptophan hydroxylase in malabsorption associated with APS-1 (Ekwall, Lancet 1998), SOX10 in vitiligo (Hedstrand, J Biol Chem 2001), TDRD6 in lymphocytic hypophysitis (Bensing, Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2009), and more recently NALP5 in hypoparathyroidism (AliMohammadi, N Engl J Med 2008) and KCNRG in a severe form of lung disease (AliMohammadi, Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2009).

In recent years, the research has expanded to include epidemiologic investigations of endocrine autoimmune disorders and genetic studies using the dog and the chicken as tools to better understand human autoimmune disease.

Olle Kämpe was the principal coordinator of a recently finished EU-project ([www.apeced.net](http://www.apeced.net)) and is the work-package coordinator of two ongoing EU-projects ([www.euradrenal.org](http://www.euradrenal.org) and [www.eurolupa.org](http://www.eurolupa.org)).

## Immunological studies of target structures for T- and B-cells using Addison's disease and APS I as models

**Olle Kämpe, Mohammad AliMohammadi, Sophie Bensing, Åsa Hallgren, Håkan Hedstrand, Eva Landgren, Thomas Nilsson, Filip Sköldbberg**

- a) Identification of a pulmonary autoantigen
- b) Identification of autoantigens in uvea and cornea
- c) Identification of autoantigens in the kidney
- d) Identification of autoantigens in paraneoplastic disorders

## Epidemiology of autoimmune polyendocrine syndromes

**Olle Kämpe, Sophie Bensing, Sigridur Björnsdóttir, Beatrice Kennedy, Tove Fall, Katja Fall, Lena Brandt, Nancy Pedersen, Paul Blomqvist, Anders Ekblom**

- a) Continuation of the nation-wide registry and biobank for Addison's disease
- b) Risk of prematurity in children of mothers with Addison's disease
- c) Risk of fractures in patients with autoimmune Addison's disease
- d) Heritability between twins of different autoimmune disorders
- e) Combining human and canine epidemiology to investigate if there are any relations between diseases in the dog and in the dog-owner's family

## Comparative genomics

**Olle Kämpe, Kerstin Ahlgren, Göran Andersson, Leif Andersson, Örjan Carlborg, Lucy Crooks, Olov Ekwall, Tove Fall, Katarina Sundberg, Åsa Hallgren, Anna Lobell, Hélène Hamlin, Susanne Kerje, Åke Hedhammar, Kerstin Lindblad-Toh, Anna-Stina Sahlqvist, Katarina Tengvall and others.**

a) Linkage analysis in three chicken models for spontaneous autoimmune disorders, namely the OS-line for thyroiditis, the Smyth line for vitiligo and the UCD 200-line for scleroderma.

b) GWAS for autoimmune disorders in different breeds of dogs, namely Addison's disease, Canine diabetes mellitus, and lymphocytic thyroiditis

For more information:

<http://www.medsci.uu.se/fogrupp/autoimmun/autoimmun.htm>

### Members of the group during 2013

Olle Kämpe, MD, PhD, professor

Susanne Kerje, PhD

Sophie Bensing, MD, PhD

Mohammad Ali Mohammadi, MD, PhD

Håkan Hedstrand, MD, PhD

Eva Landgren, MD, PhD

Thomas Nilsson, MD, PhD

Åsa Hallgren, first research engineer

Anna-Stina Sahlqvist, PhD-student

Kerstin Ahlgren, PhD-student

Magnus Isacson, MD, PhD-student

Frida Dahlin, PhD-student

Beatrice Kennedy, MD, PhD-student

Nils Landegren, MD, PhD-student

### Funding

Swedish Research Council 0.7 MSEK

Nordic research Committee 0.8 MSEK

ALF 1.8 MSEK

### Publications 2011-2013

1. Lima K, Abrahamsen T, Wolff A, et al. Hypoparathyroidism and autoimmunity in the 22q11.2 deletion syndrome. *European Journal of Endocrinology*. 2011;165(2):345-352.
2. Gunnarsson U, Kerje S, Bed'hom B, et al. The Dark brown plumage color in chickens is caused by an 8.3-kb deletion upstream of SOX10. *Pigment Cell & Melanoma Research*. 2011;24(2):268-274.
3. Björnsdóttir S, Sääf M, Bensing S, et al. Risk of Hip Fracture in Addison's Disease: A Population-based Cohort Study. *Journal of Internal Medicine*. 2011;270(2):187-195.
4. Smith C, Oscarson M, Rönnblom L, et al. TSGA10-A Target for Autoantibodies in Autoimmune Polyendocrine Syndrome Type 1 and Systemic Lupus Erythematosus. *Scandinavian Journal of Immunology*. 2011;73(2):147-153.
5. Ahlgren K, Moretti S, Lundgren B, et al. Increased IL-17A secretion in response to *Candida albicans* in autoimmune polyendocrine syndrome type 1 and its animal model. *European Journal of Immunology*. 2011;41(1):235-245.
6. Oftedal B, Kämpe O, Meager A, et al. Measuring autoantibodies against IL17F and IL-22 in autoimmune polyendocrine syndrome type I by radioligand binding assay using fusion proteins. *Scandinavian Journal of Immunology*. 2011;74(3):327-333.
7. Johnsson M, Gustafson I, Rubin C, et al. A Sexual Ornament in Chickens Is Affected by Pleiotropic Alleles at HAO1 and BMP2, Selected during Domestication. *PLOS Genetics*. 2012;8(8):e1002914-.
8. Isaksson M, Ardesjö Lundgren B, et al. Conditional DC depletion does not affect priming of encephalitogenic Th cells in EAE. *European Journal of Immunology*. 2012;42(10):2555-2563.
9. Ek W, Sahlqvist A, Crooks L, et al. Mapping QTL affecting a systemic sclerosis-like disorder in a cross between UCD-200 and red jungle fowl chickens. *Developmental and Comparative Immunology*. 2012;38(2):352-359.

10. Bratland E, Magitta NF, Bøe Wolff AS, et al Autoantibodies against aromatic amino acid hydroxylases in patients with autoimmune polyendocrine syndrome type 1 target multiple antigenic determinants and reveal regulatory regions crucial for enzymatic activity. *Immunobiology*. 2012 Oct 26 .
11. Mared M, Catchpole B, Kämpe O, Fall T .Evaluation of circulating concentrations of glucose homeostasis biomarkers, progesterone, and growth hormone in healthy Elkhounds during anestrus and diestrus. *Am J Vet Res*. 2012 Feb;73(2):242-7.
12. Ludvigsson JF, Kämpe O, Lebwohl B, Green PH, Silverberg SJ, Ekbom A. Primary hyperparathyroidism and celiac disease: a population-based cohort study. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2012 Mar;97(3):897-904.
13. Smith CJ, Bensing S, Burns C, et al. Identification of TPIT and other novel autoantigens in lymphocytic hypophysitis: immunoscreening of a pituitary cDNA library and development of immunoprecipitation assay. *Eur J Endocrinol*. 2012 Mar;166(3):391-8.
14. Øksnes M, Bensing S, Hulting AL, Kämpe O. et al. Quality of life in European patients with Addison's disease: validity of the disease-specific questionnaire AddiQoL. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2012 Feb;97(2):568-76.
15. Popler J, Alimohammadi M, Kämpe O, et al..Autoimmune polyendocrine syndrome type 1: Utility of KCNRG autoantibodies as a marker of active pulmonary disease and successful treatment with rituximab. *Pediatr Pulmonol*. 2012 Jan;47(1):84-7.
16. Shum A K, Alimohammadi M, Tan C L, et al. BPIFB1 Is a Lung-Specific Autoantigen Associated with Interstitial Lung Disease. *Science Translational Medicine*. 2013;5(206):206ra139-.
17. Ludvigsson J F, Lebwohl B, Kämpe O, et al. Risk of Thyroid Cancer in a Nationwide Cohort of Patients with Biopsy-Verified Celiac Disease. *Thyroid*. 2013;23(8):971-976.
18. Bratland E, Magitta N F, Wolff A S, et al. Autoantibodies against aromatic amino acid hydroxylases in patients with autoimmune polyendocrine syndrome type 1 target multiple antigenic determinants and reveal regulatory regions crucial for enzymatic activity. *Immunobiology*. 2013;218(6):899-909.
19. Bjornsdottir S, Sundstrom A, Ludvigsson J F, et al. Drug Prescription Patterns in Patients With Addison's Disease : A Swedish Population-Based Cohort Study. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*. 2013;98(5):2009-2018.

## **Biological structure and function**

### **Anders Larsson**

The researchers within the research group are working within the field of laboratory technology with independent and collaborative projects. The research group explore several research areas.

### **Oral immunotherapy with IgY for the prevention of bacterial and viral infections in humans**

**Johan Ståhlberg, Elin Nilsson, Per-Erik Wejåker, Anders Larsson**

Cystic fibrosis (CF) is a hereditary life-shortening disorder with repeated respiratory infections and malnutrition as main clinical manifestations. Chronic lung infections with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (PA) are major causes of morbidity and mortality. We have shown that we can reduce the number of pseudomonas infections in CF patients by oral immunotherapy with anti-pseudomonas IgY. The study includes more than 50.000 daily patient doses and is the world's largest study with IgY. We have received an orphan drug designation from EMEA. We also have initiated development of therapies against candida albicans and ESBL-klebsiella. We have received a grant from Uppsala Bio to conduct a clinical study on ESBL-carriers in Uppland and an EU grant (EUR 5.35 million over a 4 year period) for a clinical multicenter study to prevent pseudomonas infections in CF patients.

### **Serum half-life of pituitary gonadotropins is decreased by sulfonation and increased by sialylation in women**

**Leif Wide and Karin Eriksson**

The gonadotropins are secreted from the human pituitary as spectra of isoforms with different degrees of sulfonation and sialylation of the oligosaccharides, modifications suspected to determine their half-lives in the circulation. We found that the decline in LH and FSH during GnRH receptor blockade is associated with a decrease in sulfonated and increase in sialylated residues. The results indicate that both sulfonation and sialylation of the gonadotropins regulate their half-life in the circulation. The rapid disappearance of LH isoforms with two and three SO<sub>3</sub>-GalNAc residues suggests their removal by hepatic SO<sub>3</sub>-GalNAc-receptors similar to those in rodents. Episodic secretion of spectra of isoforms with different half-lives is expected to lead to continuous changes in gonadotropin isoform compositions in blood.

### **Studies of the role of prostasome in fertility and prostate cancer**

**Göran Ronquist, Lena Carlsson, Gunnar Ronquist, Anders Larsson**

We discovered the prostasomes more than 30 years ago and named them. The prostasomes with their complex membrane architecture have been assigned multifunctional features in the normal reproductive process. What is more, evidence has accumulated pointing to a role of prostasomes in the propagation of prostate cancer, based on the findings that also malignant prostate cells are able to produce and export prostasomes to the extracellular environment. Furthermore, the abilities favouring prostate metastatic tumour cell survival and motility in an otherwise hostile environment are upregulated in prostasomes deriving from prostate cancer cells compared to prostasomes from normal secretory prostate cells. We demonstrated, by using an extremely sensitive and specific method, that prostasomes can function as new biomarkers for prostate cancer in blood plasma. Hence, our assay seemed to discriminate between blood samples representing low Gleason scores (indolent prostate cancer) from those representing medium and high Gleason scores (aggressive prostate cancer).

### **Studies of cystatin C and inflammation markers**

**Mats Flodin, Lars-Olof Hansson, Anders Larsson**

Estimation of the glomerular filtration rate (eGFR) is essential for the diagnosis and monitoring of patients with kidney disease and for correct dosage of drugs that are eliminated from the circulation by the kidneys. Cystatin C has been shown in several studies to be superior to creatinine for estimation of eGFR. We have shown that cystatin C-estimated GFR has a very good correlation with iohexol-estimated GFR both in patients with slight and severe kidney disease. Cystatin C also has a low diurnal variability, which facilitates the use of the marker. Cystatin C is also a promising risk marker for cardiovascular morbidity and mortality and is significantly correlated with HbA<sub>1c</sub>, diabetes and inflammation in elderly males.

## Studies of F-calprotectin and S-calprotectin

**Tom Nilsen, Anders Larsson**

Calprotectin is found in neutrophil and the protein is released when the neutrophils are activated. Faeces calprotectin is widely used as a marker for inflammatory bowel disorder while S-calprotectin could be used as a marker for neutrophil activation. We are currently, together with Gentian and Buhlmann, developing a turbidimetric calprotectin assay. The project is supported by EU through Eurostar. The aim of the project is to develop calibrators and reagents for F-calprotectin and S-calprotectin and evaluated them with clinical materials.

## Urinary biomarkers for tubular kidney damage, cardiovascular disease and mortality

**Johanna Helmersson Karlqvist, Anders Larsson**

The new tubular biomarkers for kidney damage urinary neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin (U-NGAL), urinary kidney injury molecule (U-KIM-1) and urinary cystatin C (U-cystatin C) are mainly evaluated as biomarkers of acute kidney injury in intensive care units. Recently it was shown that mild to moderate increases of these biomarkers may also reflect chronic kidney damage and subsequently cardiovascular risk. Increased concentrations of U-NGAL, U-KIM-1 and U-Cystatin C are independently associated with cardiovascular morbidity and mortality in prospective studies of elderly men.

### Members of the group during 2013

Anders Larsson, professor/consultant	Gunnar Ronquist, professor em.
Lena Carlsson, post doc	Göran Ronquist, post doc
Karin Eriksson, laboratory engineer	Ingvar Ryden, post doc
Mats Flodin, laboratory engineer	Leif Wide, professor em
Tom Nilsen, PhD student	Johanna Helmersson-Karlqvist, post doc/consultant
Peter Ridefelt, associate professor/consultant	

### Funding

Impactt, FP7	2 000 kSEK
Swedish Research Council	350 kSEK
Eurostar	380 kSEK

### Publications 2011-2013

1. Ahlström K, Biber B, Åberg AM, et al. Exogenous carbon monoxide does not affect cell membrane energy availability assessed by sarcolemmal calcium fluxes during myocardial ischaemia-reperfusion in the pig. *Eur J Anaesthesiol.* 2011 May;28(5):356-62.
2. Arinell K, Christensen K, Blanc S, Larsson A, Fröbert O. Effect of prolonged standardized bed rest on cystatin C and other markers of cardiovascular risk. *BMC Physiol.* 2011 Dec 9;11(1):17.
3. Basu S, Zethelius B, Helmersson J, Berne C, Larsson A, Årnlöv J. Cytokine-mediated inflammation is independently associated with insulin sensitivity measured by the euglycemic insulin clamp in a community-based cohort of elderly men. *Int J Clin Exp Med* 2011;4(2):164-168.
4. Hudecova M, Holte J, Olovsson M, et al. Androgen levels, insulin sensitivity, and early insulin response in women with polycystic ovary syndrome: a long-term follow-up study. *Fertil Steril.* 2011 Mar 1;95(3):1146-8.
5. Carlsson L, Ronquist KG, Ronquist G, Egberg N, Eliasson R, Larsson A. Association of cystatin C to prostasomes in human seminal plasma. *Int J Androl.* 2011 Aug;34(4):363-8.
6. Hansson J, Vasan RS, Årnlöv J, et al. Biomarkers of Extracellular Matrix Metabolism (MMP-9 and TIMP-1) and Risk of Stroke, Myocardial Infarction, and Cause-Specific Mortality: Cohort Study. *PLoS ONE,* 2011;6(1):e16185.

7. Hansson LO, Flodin M, Larsson A, et al. The first harmonization step on cystatin C, with the aim to introduce the first ERM-DA471/IFCC cystatin C calibrator and one worldwide company-independent EGFR equation. *Clin Chem Lab Med*. 2011;49:557.
8. Hudecova M, Holte J, Olovsson M, et al. Prevalence of the metabolic syndrome in women with a previous diagnosis of polycystic ovary syndrome - a long term follow-up. *Fertil Steril*. 2011 Nov;96(5):1271-4.
9. Hudecova M, Holte J, Olovsson M, Larsson A, Berne C, Sundström Poromaa I. Androgen levels, insulin sensitivity, and early insulin response in women with polycystic ovary syndrome: a long-term follow-up study. *Fertil Steril*. 2011 Mar 1;95(3):1146-8.
10. Hudecova M, Holte J, Olovsson M, et al. I. Diabetes and impaired glucose tolerance in patients with polycystic ovary syndrome - a long term follow-up. *Hum Reprod*. 2011 Jun;26(6):1462-8.
11. Jobs E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, et al. Serum cathepsin S and the risk for mortality. *JAMA*. 2011 Sep 14;306(10):1113-21.
12. Kenan N, Larsson A, Axelsson O, Helander A, Changes in transferrin glycosylation during pregnancy may lead to false-positive results on carbohydrate-deficient transferrin (CDT) results when testing for riskful alcohol consumption. *Clin Chim Acta*. 2011 Jan 14;412(1-2):129-33.
13. Larsson A. What can we learn from studies on regional differences in the use of laboratory tests? *Ups J Med Sci*. 2011 Nov;116(4):225-6.
14. Larsson A. Creatinine and cystatin C. There is a lack of studies that compare endogenous and exogenous GFR markers in ICU patients. *Ups J Med Sci*. 2011 Aug;116(3):223. IF 0.73.
15. Larsson A, Palm M, Helmersson J, Axelsson O. Pentraxin 3 values during normal pregnancy. *Inflammation*. 2011;34(5):448-51.
16. Larsson A, Hansson L-O, Flodin M, Katz R, Shlipak M. Calibration of the Siemens cystatin C immunoassay has changed over time. *Clin Chem*. 2011 May;57(5):777-8.
17. Lind L, Berglund L, Larsson A, Sundström J. Endothelial Function in Resistance and Conduit Arteries and 5-year Risk of Cardiovascular Disease. *Circulation*. 2011 Apr 12;123(14):1545-51.
18. Lipcsey M, Furubring M, Rubertsson S, Larsson A. The majority of Swedish intensive care patients have reduced glomerular filtration rate measured by Cystatin C. *Ups J Med Sci*. 2011 Mar;116(1):39-46.
19. Miles EA, Noakes PS, Kremmyda LS, et al. The Salmon in Pregnancy Study: study design, subject characteristics, maternal fish and marine n-3 fatty acid intake, and marine n-3 fatty acid status in maternal and umbilical cord blood. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2011 Dec;94(6 Suppl):1986S-1992S.
20. Mindemark M, Larsson A. Longitudinal trends in laboratory test utilisation at a large tertiary care university hospital in Sweden. *Ups J Med Sci*. 2011 Mar;116(1):34-8.
21. Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, et al. The combined contribution of albuminuria and glomerular filtration rate to the prediction of cardiovascular mortality in the community. *Nephrol Dial Transplant*. 2011 Sep;26(9):2820-7.
22. Nitsch D, Sandling J, Byberg L, et al. Developmental and parental influences on childhood cystatin C in a non-clinical population sample of children. The Uppsala Family Study. *Am J Kidney Dis*. 2011;57(6):863-872.
23. Palm M, Basu S, Larsson A, et al. A longitudinal study of plasma levels of Soluble fms-like tyrosine kinase 1 (sFlt1), Placental growth factor (PlGF), sFlt1:PlGF ratio and Vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF-A) in normal pregnancy. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand*. 2011 Nov;90(11):1244-51.
24. Ronquist G. Prostatomes are mediators of intercellular communication: from basic research to clinical implications. *J Intern Med*. 2011 Nov 24.
25. Ronquist KG, Larsson A, Ronquist G, et al. Prostatomal DNA characterization and transfer into human sperm. *Mol Reprod Dev*. 2011 Jul;78(7):467-76.
26. Shlipak MG, Weekley CC, Li Y, Hansson L-O, Larsson A, Whooley M. Comparison of Cardiovascular Prognosis by Three Serum Cystatin C Methods in the Heart and Soul Study. *Clin Chem*. 2011 May;57(5):737-45.

27. Tavoosidana G, Ronquist G, Darmanis S, et al. Multiple recognition assay reveals prostasomes as promising plasma biomarkers for prostate cancer. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2011 May 24;108(21):8809-14.
28. Tegler LT, Nonglaton G, Büttner F, et al. Powerful Protein Binders from Designed Polypeptides and Small Organic Molecules-A General Concept for Protein Recognition. *Angew Chem Int Ed Engl*. 2011 Feb 18;50(8):1823-7.
29. Åkerfeldt T, Larsson A. Pentraxin 3 increase is much less pronounced than CRP increase after surgical procedures. *Inflammation*. 2011;34(5):367-70.
30. Åkerfeldt T, Larsson A. Postsurgical inflammation is associated with increased cathepsin B and decreased cathepsin S concentrations in the circulation. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest*. 2011 May;71(3):203-7.
31. García-Rodríguez CE, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al Does increased intake of salmon increase markers of oxidative stress in pregnant women? The salmon in pregnancy study. *Antioxid Redox Signal*. 2011 Dec 1;15(11):2819-23.
32. Nylander M, Ramström S, Osman A, et al. The role of thrombin receptors PAR1 and PAR4 for PAI-1 storage, synthesis and secretion by human platelets. *Thromb Res*. 2012 Apr;129(4):e51-8.
33. Byström P, Berglund Å, Nygren P, et al. Evaluation of predictive markers for patients with advanced colorectal cancer. *Acta Oncologica*. 2012;51(7):849-859.
34. Bafadhel M, McKenna S, Terry S, et al. Blood Eosinophils to Direct Corticosteroid Treatment of Exacerbations of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease A Randomized Placebo-Controlled Trial. *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*. 2012;186(1):48-55.
35. Aldrimer M, Ridefelt P, Rodoo P, et al. Reference intervals on the Abbot Architect for serum thyroid hormones, lipids and prolactin in healthy children in a population-based study. *Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation*. 2012;72(4):326-332.
36. Allander S V, Larsson A, Marké L, et al. Kreatinin fortfarande den vanligaste njurfunktionsanalysen : Undersökning av praxis i Sverige. *Läkartidningen*. 2012;109(19):960-962.
37. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Björklund-Bodegård K, et al. 24-Hour ambulatory blood pressure associates inversely with prostaglandin F(2 $\alpha$ ), interleukin-6 and F(2)-isoprostane formation in a Swedish population of older men. *International Journal of Clinical and Experimental Medicine*. 2012;5(2):145-153.
38. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Åkerfeldt T, Gunningberg L, et al. Serum MMP-9 and TIMP-1 concentrations and MMP-9 activity during surgery-induced inflammation in humans. *Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine*. 2012;50(6):1115-1119.
39. Castegren M, Lipcsey M, Söderberg E, et al. Differences in Organ Dysfunction in Endotoxin Tolerant Pigs Under Intensive Care Exposed to a Second Hit of Endotoxin. *Shock*. 2012;37(5):501-510.
40. Gore C, Custovic A, Tannock G W, et al. Treatment and secondary prevention effects of the probiotics *Lactobacillus paracasei* or *Bifidobacterium lactis* on early infant eczema : randomized controlled trial with follow-up until age 3 years. *Clinical and Experimental Allergy*. 2012;42(1):112-122.
41. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Miles E A, et al. Enhanced prostaglandin F(2 $\alpha$ ) formation in human pregnancy and the effect of increased oily fish intake : Results from the Salmon in Pregnancy Study. *Prostaglandins, Leukotrienes and Essential Fatty Acids*. 2012;86(1-2):35-38.
42. Bingisser R, Cairns C, Christ M, et al. Cardiac troponin : a critical review of the case for point-of-care testing in the ED. *American Journal of Emergency Medicine*. 2012;30(8):1639-1649.
43. Arinell K, Frobert O, Blanc S, Larsson A, Christensen K. Down regulation of platelet activation markers during long-term immobilization. 22nd International Congress on Thrombosis, OCT 06-09, 2012, Nice, FRANCE. *Thrombosis Research*. 2012;130(S1):S102-S102.
44. Carlsson A C, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary kidney injury molecule 1 and incidence of heart failure in elderly men. *European Journal of Heart Failure*. 2012;
45. Akhter T, Wikström A, Larsson A, Naessen T. Changes in the Artery Wall Layer Dimensions in Women with Preeclampsia : An investigation using non-invasive high frequency ultrasound. *Acta Obstetrica et Gynecologica Scandinavica*. 2012;91:28-28.

46. Hamad RR, Larsson A, Eriksson MJ, Bremme K. Impaired endothelial function and elevated levels of Pentraxin 3 in early-onset preeclampsia. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand*. 2012 Jan;91(1):50-6.
47. Gustafsson J, Simard J F, Gunnarsson I, et al. Risk factors for cardiovascular mortality in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus, a prospective cohort study. *Arthritis Research & Therapy*. 2012;14(2):R46.
48. Fall T, Shiue I, af Geijerstam P B, et al. Relations of circulating vitamin D concentrations with left ventricular geometry and function. *European Journal of Heart Failure*. 2012;14(9):985-991.
49. Blom K, Rubin J, Halfvarson J, et al. Eosinophil associated genes in the inflammatory bowel disease 4 region : Correlation to inflammatory bowel disease revealed. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*. 2012;18(44):6409-6419.
50. Eggers K M, Venge P. Utility of B-type natriuretic peptides and cardiac troponins for population screening regarding cardiac abnormalities. *Pathology (Sydney)*. 2012;44(2):129-138.
51. Eggers K M, Kempf T, Lind L, et al. Relations of growth-differentiation factor-15 to biomarkers reflecting vascular pathologies in a population-based sample of elderly subjects. *Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation*. 2012;72(1):45-51.
52. Nerpin E, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Riserus U, et al. Inflammation, oxidative stress, glomerular filtration rate, and albuminuria in elderly men : a cross-sectional study. *BMC research notes*. 2012;5(1):537-.
53. Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, Riserus U, et al. Association between glomerular filtration rate and endothelial function in an elderly community cohort. *Atherosclerosis*. 2012;224(1):242-246.
54. Martensson J, Xu S, Bell M, Martling C, Venge P. Immunoassays distinguishing between HNL/NGAL released in urine from kidney epithelial cells and neutrophils. *Clinica Chimica Acta*. 2012;413(19-20):1661-1667.
55. Noraddin F H, Flodin M, Fredricsson A, Sohrabian A, Larsson A. Measurement of urinary cystatin C with a particle-enhanced turbidimetric immunoassay on architect ci8200. *Journal of clinical laboratory analysis (Print)*. 2012;26(5):358-364.
56. Söderberg E, Lipcsey M, Sjölin J, Larsson A, Eriksson M B. Counteraction of early circulatory derangement by administration of low dose steroid treatment at the onset of established endotoxemic shock is not directly mediated by TNF- $\alpha$  and IL-6. *Steroids*. 2012;77(11):1101-1106.
57. Nilsson E, Stålberg J, Larsson A. IgY stability in eggs stored at room temperature or at +4°C. *British Poultry Science*. 2012;53(1):42-46.
58. Ridefelt P, Axelsson J, Larsson A. Diurnal variability of total calcium during normal sleep and after an acute shift of sleep. *Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine*. 2012;50(1):147-151.
59. Ryden I, Lind L, Larsson A. Reference values of thirty-one frequently used laboratory markers for 75-year-old males and females. *Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences*. 2012;117(3):264-272.
60. Sohrabian A, Noraddin F H, Flodin M, et al. Particle enhanced turbidimetric immunoassay for the determination of urine cystatin C on Cobas c501. *Clinical Biochemistry*. 2012;45(4-5):339-344.
61. Mindemark M, Larsson A. Ruling out IBD : Estimation of the possible economic effects of pre-endoscopic screening with F-calprotectin. *Clinical Biochemistry*. 2012;45(7-8):552-555.
62. Allander S, Marké LÅ, Wihlen B, Svensson M, Elinder CG, Larsson A. Regional variation of glomerular filtration rate (GFR) markers in Sweden. *Ups J Med Sci*. 2012;117(3):273-278.
63. Ronquist G K, Larsson A, Stavreus-Evers A, Ronquist G. Prostatomes are heterogeneous regarding size and appearance but affiliated to one DNA-containing exosome family. *The Prostate*. 2012;72(16):1736-1745.
64. Inayat S, Larsson A, Ronquist G K, Ronquist G, Egberg N, Eliasson R, et al. High levels of cathepsins B, L and S in human seminal plasma and their association with prostatomes. *Andrologia*. 2012;44(6):423-427. 1.
65. Chronic Kidney Disease Prognosis Consortium. Comparison of risk prediction using the CKD-EPI equation and the MDRD study equation for estimated glomerular filtration rate. *JAMA*. 2012;307(18):1941-1951.

66. Fox CS, Matsushita K, Woodward M, et al; Chronic Kidney Disease Prognosis Consortium. Associations of kidney disease measures with mortality and end-stage renal disease in individuals with and without diabetes: a meta-analysis. *Lancet*. 2012;380(9854):1662-1673.
67. Hallan SI, Matsushita K, Sang Y, et al; Chronic Kidney Disease Prognosis Consortium. Age and association of kidney measures with mortality and end-stage renal disease. *JAMA*. 2012;308:2349-60.
68. Savukoski T, Engstrom E, Engblom J, et al. Troponin-Specific Autoantibody Interference in Different Cardiac Troponin I Assay Configurations. *Clinical Chemistry*. 2012;58(6):1040-1048.
69. Waldenström A, Genneback N, Hellman U, Ronquist G. Cardiomyocyte microvesicles contain DNA/RNA and convey biological messages to target cells. *PLoS One*. 2012;7(4):e34653.
70. Mahmoodi BK, Matsushita K, Woodward M, et al. Chronic Kidney Disease Prognosis Consortium. Associations of kidney disease measures with mortality and end-stage renal disease in individuals with and without hypertension: a meta-analysis. *Lancet*. 2012;380(9854):1649-61.
71. Nerpin E, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Risérus U, et al. Inflammation, oxidative stress, glomerular filtration rate, and albuminuria in elderly men: a cross-sectional study. *BMC Res Notes*. 2012;5(1):2101791285670480
72. Strandberg G, Eriksson M, Gustafsson M G, et al. Analysis of intraosseous samples using point of care technology : an experimental study in the anaesthetised pig. *Resuscitation*. 2012;83(11):1381-1385.
73. Andersson A, Ronquist G. A substantial increase of the impact factor. *Ups J Med Sci*. 2012;117(4):353-354.
74. Nordenskjöld A M, Ahlström H, et al. Short- and Long-term Individual Variation in Cardiac Troponin in Patients with Stable Coronary Artery Disease. *Clinical Chemistry*. 2012;
75. Ziegler-Heitbrock L, Frankenberger M, et al. The EvA study: aims and strategy. *European Respiratory Journal*. 2012;40(4):823-829.
76. Xu S, Lind L, Zhao L, Lindahl B, Venge P. Plasma Prolylcarboxypeptidase (Angiotensinase C) Is Increased in Obesity and Diabetes Mellitus and Related to Cardiovascular Dysfunction. *Clinical Chemistry*. 2012;58(7):1110-1115.
77. Vilhelmsdotter Allander S, Marké L, et al. Regional variation in use of exogenous and endogenous glomerular filtration rate (GFR) markers in Sweden. *Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences*. 2012;117(3):273-278.
78. Waldenström A, Ronquist G, Aberg A, et al. Ischaemic preconditioning reduces myocardial calcium overload in coronary-occluded pig hearts shown by continuous in vivo assessment using microdialysis. *Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging*. 2012;32(2):133-138.
79. García-Rodríguez CE, Mesa MD, Olza J, et al Does consumption of two portions of salmon per week enhance the antioxidant defense system in pregnant women? *Antioxid Redox Signal*. 2012 Jun 15;16(12):1401-1406.
80. Castegren M, Skorup P, Lipcsey M, Larsson A, Sjölin J. Endotoxin tolerance variation over 24 h during porcine endotoxemia : association to changes in circulation and organ dysfunction. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(1):e53221-.
81. Chu J, Hjort K, Larsson A, Dahlin A P. Impact of static pressure on transmembrane fluid exchange in high molecular weight cut off microdialysis. *Biomedical microdevices (Print)*. 2013;
82. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Ärnlov J, Larsson A, Basu S. Prostaglandin F2 $\alpha$  formation is associated with mortality in a Swedish community-based cohort of older males. *European Heart Journal*. 2013;
83. Carlsson A C, Ruge T, Sundström J, et al. Association between circulating endostatin, hypertension duration, and hypertensive target-organ damage. *Hypertension*. 2013;62(6):1146-1151.
84. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Flodin M, Hansson L, Larsson A. The age related association is more pronounced for cystatin C estimated GFR than for creatinine estimated GFR in primary care patients. *Clinical Biochemistry*. 2013;46(16-17):1761-1763.
85. Arnlov J, Carlsson A C, Sundström J, et al. Serum FGF23 and Risk of Cardiovascular Events in Relation to Mineral Metabolism and Cardiovascular Pathology. *American Society of Nephrology. Clinical Journal*. 2013;8(5):781-786.

86. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A, Carlsson A C, et al. Urinary neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin (NGAL) is associated with mortality in a community-based cohort of older Swedish men. *Atherosclerosis*. 2013;227(2):408-413.
87. Comasco E, Iliadis S I, Larsson A, et al. Adipocytokines levels at delivery, functional variation of TFAP2 beta, and maternal and neonatal anthropometric parameters. *Obesity*. 2013;21(10):2130-2137.
88. Bjerg A, Ekerljung L, Eriksson J, et al. Higher Risk of Wheeze in Female than Male Smokers. Results from the Swedish GA(2)LEN Study. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(1):e54137-.
89. Carlsson A C, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary kidney injury molecule 1 and incidence of heart failure in elderly men. *European Journal of Heart Failure*. 2013;15(4):441-446.
90. Ferrandis M, Rydén I, Lindahl T L, Larsson A. Ruling out cardiac failure : Cost-benefit analysis of a sequential testing strategy with NT-proBNP before echocardiography. *Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences*. 2013;118(2):75-79.
91. Jobs E, Risérus U, Ingelsson E, et al. Serum Cathepsin S Is Associated With Decreased Insulin Sensitivity and the Development of Diabetes Type 2 in a Community-Based Cohort of Elderly Men. *Diabetes Care*. 2013;36(1):163-165.
92. Akhter T, Larsson A, Larsson M, Wikström A, Naessén T. Artery Wall Layer Dimensions during Normal Pregnancy : A longitudinal study using non-invasive high-frequency ultrasound. *American Journal of Physiology. Heart and Circulatory Physiology*. 2013;304(2):H229-H234.
93. Arinell K, Fröbert O, Blanc S, Larsson A, Christensen K. Downregulation of platelet activation markers during long-term immobilization. *Platelets*. 2013;24(5):369-374.
94. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Ärnlov J, Larsson A. Day-to-day variation of urinary NGAL and rational for creatinine correction. *Clinical Biochemistry*. 2013;46(1-2):70-72.
95. Sperber J, Lipcsey M, Larsson A, Larsson A, Sjölin J, Castegren M. Lung protective ventilation induces immunotolerance and nitric oxide metabolites in porcine experimental postoperative sepsis. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(12):e83182-.
96. Larsson A, Hansson L, Åkerfeldt T. Weight reduction is associated with decreased CRP levels. *Clinical Laboratory*. 2013;59(9-10):1135-1138.
97. Ostlund E, Al-Nashi M, Hamad R R, et al. Normalized endothelial function but sustained cardiovascular risk profile 11 years following a pregnancy complicated by preeclampsia. *Hypertension Research*. 2013;36(12):1081-1087.
98. Ronquist K G, Ek B, Morrell J, et al. Prostatomes from four different species are able to produce extracellular adenosine triphosphate (ATP). *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - General Subjects*. 2013;1830(10):4604-4610.
99. Ronquist G K, Ek B, Ronquist G, Morrell J, Carlsson L, Larsson A. Biochemical characterization of stallion prostatomes and comparison to their human counterparts. *Systems biology in reproductive medicine*. 2013;59(6):297-303.
100. Nordin A, Jensen-Urstad K, Bjornadal L, et al. Ischemic arterial events and atherosclerosis in patients with systemic sclerosis : a population based case-control study. *Arthritis Research & Therapy*. 2013;15:R87-.
101. Larsson A, Ronquist G, Åkerfeldt T. Lifestyle intervention is associated with decreased concentrations of circulating pentraxin 3 independent of CRP decrease. *Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences*. 2013;118(3):165-168.
102. Lind L, Syvänen A, Axelsson T, Lundmark P, Hagg S, Larsson A. Variation in genes in the endothelin pathway and endothelium-dependent and endothelium-independent vasodilation in an elderly population. *Acta Physiologica*. 2013;208(1):88-94.
103. Larsson A, Stridsberg M, Lind L. Reference values for fasting insulin in 75 year old females and males. *Clinical Biochemistry*. 2013;46(12):1125-1127.
104. Karlsson J, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A. Delayed mixing of vacuum tubes clearly affects platelet counts but not haemoglobin concentration and prothrombin time (INR) results. *International Journal of Laboratory Hematology*. 2013;35(6):E15-E17.

105. Palm M, Axelsson O, Wernroth L, Larsson A, Basu S. Involvement of inflammation in normal pregnancy. *Acta Obstetrica et Gynecologica Scandinavica*. 2013;92(5):601-605.
106. Larsson A. Blood pressure and chronic kidney disease progression in a multi-racial cohort : the Multi-Ethnic Study of Atherosclerosis. *Journal of Human Hypertension*. 2013;27(7):403-404.
107. Ronquist K G, Ek B, Stavreus-Evers A, Larsson A, Ronquist G. Human prostasomes express glycolytic enzymes with capacity for ATP production. *American Journal of Physiology. Endocrinology and Metabolism*. 2013;304(6):E576-E582.
108. Larsson A, Palm M, Basu S, Axelsson O. Insulin-like growth factor binding protein-1 (IGFBP-1) during normal pregnancy. *Gynecological Endocrinology*. 2013;29(2):129-132.
109. Larsson T, Strandberg G, Eriksson M, et al. Intraosseous samples can be used for opioid measurements : An experimental study in the anaesthetized pig. *Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation*. 2013;73(2):102-106.
110. Nilsson E, Bodolea C, Gordh T, Larsson A. Cerebrospinal fluid cathepsin B and S. *Neurological Sciences*. 2013;34(4):445-448.
111. Ärnlov J, Ruge T, Ingelsson E, et al. Serum endostatin and risk of mortality in the elderly : findings from 2 community-based cohorts. *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology*. 2013;33(11):2689-2695.
112. Thörn M, Sjöberg D, Ekbom A, et al. Microscopic colitis in Uppsala health region, a population-based prospective study 2005-2009. *Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology*. 2013;48(7):825-830.
113. Åkerblom A, Wallentin L, Larsson A, et al. Cystatin C- and Creatinine-based Estimates of Renal Function and Their Value for Risk Prediction in Patients with Acute Coronary Syndrome : Results from the PLATelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Study. *Clinical Chemistry*. 2013;59(9):1369-1375.
114. Nitsch D, Grams M, Sang Y, et al. Chronic Kidney Disease Prognosis Consortium. Associations of estimated glomerular filtration rate and albuminuria with mortality and renal failure by sex: a meta-analysis. *BMJ*. 2013;346:f324.
115. Shlipak MG, Matsushita K, Ärnlov J, et al. CKD Prognosis Consortium. Cystatin C versus creatinine in determining risk based on kidney function. *N Engl J Med*. 2013;369(10):932-943.
116. Sylvén S M, Elenis E, Michelakos T, et al. Thyroid function tests at delivery and risk for postpartum depressive symptoms. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*. 2013;38(7):1007-1013.
117. Gennebäck N1, Hellman U, Malm L, et al. Growth factor stimulation of cardiomyocytes induces changes in the transcriptional contents of secreted exosomes. *J Extracell Vesicles*. 2013 May 17;2.
118. Ärnlov J, Carlsson A C, Sundström J, et al. Higher fibroblast growth factor-23 increases the risk of all-cause and cardiovascular mortality in the community. *Kidney International*. 2013;83(1):160-166.
119. Nyman U, Grubb A, Larsson A, et al. The revised Lund-Malmö GFR estimating equation outperforms MDRD and CKD-EPI across GFR, age and BMI intervals in 3,495 Swedish patients. *Clin Chem Lab Med*. 2013 Dec 12:1-10.
120. Ronquist G, Lötvall J, Gabrielsson S, et al. Exosomes--intercellular signal carriers with a future potential. May provide new diagnostic and therapeutic opportunities. *Läkartidningen*. 2013;110(46):2050-2.

## **Coagulation and Inflammation Science**

### **Agneta Siegbahn**

Cells within arteriosclerotic tissue express high levels of tissue factor (TF), the principal activator of blood coagulation. Uncontrolled activation of the coagulation process following plaque rupture with assembly of the TF/FVIIa complex on cellular surfaces leads to fast thrombus formation eventually with a total occlusion of the vessel and myocardial infarction. Circulating procoagulant cellular aggregates and microparticles contribute to the systemic responses in this syndrome. TF/FVIIa also supports several non-coagulant functions, including cell migration, apoptosis and inflammation by activation of intracellular pathways. The molecular mechanisms leading to activation of these pathways and the biological significance remain elusive. Our research focuses on characterization of TF expression and procoagulant activity, and signalling mechanisms to find ways for pharmacological interventions and possible defects in signalling as a mechanism of cardiovascular disease. The research group is furthermore engaged in genomic and proteomic analyses and functional studies in a number of global clinical trials in acute coronary syndromes and arterial fibrillation using the new generation of antithrombotic and antiplatelet drugs. The underlying theme of our research is thus the integrated approach from molecular basic science to patients treatment, ultimately personalized.

### **TF expression and procoagulant activity**

Individual variations of TF expression and activity in monocytes have been established, but still little is known of cellular and genetic factors regulating the magnitudes of TF expression and activity. We identified the novel 5466 A>G SNP in the TF gene, coding for increased TF expression and activity in monocytes. This SNP was subsequently shown to be associated with myocardial infarct and cardiovascular death in acute coronary syndrome. Very recently, thrombin formation following vascular injury and thrombin-lowering effect of statins in patients with CAD were found to be genetically determined by the TF 5466A>G polymorphism. We are continuing our studies how the tissue factor gene is regulated on the molecular level. The ultimate goal being to identify novel mechanisms, genetic, epigenetic and microRNAs, governing tissue factor gene regulation.

### **Microparticles; methods and biological functions**

Upon activation platelets, leukocytes and endothelial cells form MPs. Circulating platelet MPs have been found in inflammatory diseases and are related to the severity of disease. We have during the year developed a new flow cytometry method to calculate the amount of MPs with different cellular origin in whole blood. The new method is superior to earlier used methods, and is now implemented in a number of new clinical studies in patients with CAD and pulmonary arterial hypertension. Characterization of the biological effects induced by purified platelet MPs upon interaction with a number of human cells and whether new antiplatelet/antithrombotic drugs can interfere with this interaction are a subject of our ongoing experimental studies.

### **TF non-coagulant, signalling roles**

The TF-induced signalling events eventually changes cell fate and behaviour, rendering cells and tissues pro-migratory, resistant to apoptosis and proliferative. This experimental work is paralleled by clinical observations of increased TF expression in conditions such as metastatic cancers and the atherosclerotic plaque, where cell survival, migration and proliferation are paramount to the pathological process. We recently reported that TF/FVIIa induces the transactivation of the PDGFR $\beta$ , and thereby identified a new signalling pathway involved in cell migration. We continue to investigate how TF interacts with PDGFR $\beta$  and other growth factor receptors. We hypothesize that several of the non-haemostatic functions of TF are dependent on growth factor activity and aim to clarify what role growth factor receptor signalling play in these functions of TF.

During the year we have also focused on I) connections between TF cytoplasmic domain and the cytoskeleton and II) mechanism involved in TF-dependent antiapoptotic effects. Using a peptide microarray we have characterized the interaction of TF with the actin-crosslinking protein Filamin A, and shown for the first time that TF-signalling reduces activation of caspase-8 through a reduction of the “death associated protein kinase 1 (DAPK1).

## Identification of biomarkers in atherothromboembolic diseases

We have established individual responses to drug treatment with an oral thrombin inhibitor (DTI) and that treatment can be monitored in ACS by measurements of biomarkers, such as D-dimer. We now report a persistent elevation of platelet activity in a myocardial infarction population after the cessation of the acute antithrombotic treatment and that the addition of an oral DTI diminishes the platelet activity. In contrast, long-term treatment with a DTI increased several markers of inflammation.

Biobanks from international prospective clinical trials have been established at the UCR-laboratory during the last 2 years. DNA and plasma samples from patient materials (including around 70.000 patients) in acute and chronic CAD and AF have been accumulated from a large number of trials, e.g. PLATO - on new P2Y12 inhibitor ticagrelor in ACS (n=18000), and ARISTOTLE - on new oral factor Xa inhibitor apixaban in AF (n=18000). We have been actively involved in the design of the substudy programs of biomarkers, genome wide association studies and the analyses of the plasma samples, performed at the UCR-laboratory and to translate candidate genes and proteins into functional studies. Based on these studies we will establish sensitive and rapid tests for clinical purposes.

Collaborations with several groups within the SciLife laboratory have started during the year. Plasma samples from our well-characterized patients with CAD are used in a new plasma proteomic multiplex assay and with Professor Ulf Landegren using proximity ligation assay. The purpose is to identify new biomarkers and establish methods with higher sensitivity to be used in the understanding of pathophysiologic mechanisms, diagnosis and for estimation of prognosis and treatment efficacy in these diseases.

### Members of the group during 2013

Agneta Siegbahn, Professor, MD, PhD

Jenny Alfredsson, PhD

Christina Christersson, MD, PhD

Oskar Eriksson, PhD-student

Matilda Johnell, PhD

Lena Kask, PhD

Dariusz Mokhtari, PhD

Åsa Thulin, PhD

Teet Velling, PhD

Helena Vretman, Research engineer

Mikael Åberg, PhD

### Funding

#### Agneta Siegbahn

Heart and Lung Foundation: 800 kSEK

Swedish research council: 1.2 MSEK

ALF grant: 800 kSEK

Industrial grants 500 kSEK

#### Christina Christersson

ALF grant: 100 kSEK

#### Dariusz Mokhtari

Göran Gustafsson's stift. 850 kSEK

Anér's stiftelse: 100 kSEK

### Publications 2011-2013

1. Christina Christersson, Jonas Oldgren, Lars Wallentin, Agneta Siegbahn. Treatment with an Oral Direct Thrombin Inhibitor Diminishes Platelet Activity but Increases Markers of Inflammation in Patients with Myocardial Infarction. J Intern Med. 2011, Jan 22.
2. Ringvall M, Thulin Å, Lei Z, et al. Enhanced platelet activation mediates the accelerated angiogenic switch in HRG-deficient mice. PLOS 1, 2011, Jan 17;6(1):e14526
3. Oldgren J, Budaj A, Granger C, et al. Dabigatran vs. placebo in patients with acute coronary syndromes on dual antiplatelet therapy : a randomized, double-blind, phase II trial. European Heart Journal. 2011;32(22):2781-2789.
4. Darmanis S, Nong R, Vänellid J, et al. ProteinSeq : high-performance proteomic analyses by proximity ligation and next generation sequencing. PLoS ONE. 2011;6(9):e25583-.

5. Lind L, Siegbahn A, Ingelsson E, et al. A detailed cardiovascular characterization of obesity without the metabolic syndrome. *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology*. 2011;31(8):e27-e34.
6. Åberg M, Johnell M, Wickström M, Siegbahn A. Tissue Factor/ FVIIa prevents the extrinsic pathway of apoptosis by regulation of the tumor suppressor Death-Associated Protein Kinase 1 (DAPK1). *Thrombosis Research*. 2011;127(2):141-148.
7. Varenhorst C, Koul S, Erlinge D, et al. Relationship between Clopidogrel-Induced Platelet P2Y12 Inhibition and Stent Thrombosis or Myocardial Infarction after Percutaneous Coronary Intervention : A Case-Control Study. *American Heart Journal*. 2011;162(2):363-371.
8. Ringvall M, Thulin Å, Zhang L, et al. Enhanced Platelet Activation Mediates the Accelerated Angiogenic Switch in Mice Lacking Histidine-Rich Glycoprotein. *PLoS ONE*. 2011;6(1):e14526-.
9. Christersson C, Oldgren J, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A. Treatment with an Oral Direct Thrombin Inhibitor Decreases Platelet Activity but Increases Markers of Inflammation in Patients with Myocardial Infarction.. *Journal of Internal Medicine*. 2011;270(3):215-223.
10. Åkerblom A, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A, et al. Outcome and causes of renal deterioration evaluated by serial cystatin C measurements in acute coronary syndrome patients : Results from the PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes (PLATO) study. *American Heart Journal*. 2012;164(5):728-734.
11. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Andersson U, et al. Cardiac biomarkers are associated with an increased risk of stroke and death in patients with atrial fibrillation: a Randomized Evaluation of Long-term Anticoagulation Therapy (RE-LY) substudy. *Circulation*. 2012 Apr 3;125(13):1605-16.
12. Åkerblom Å, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A, et al. Cystatin C and estimated glomerular filtration rate as predictors for adverse outcome in patients with ST-elevation and non-ST-elevation acute coronary syndromes: results from the Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes study. *Clin Chem*. 2012 Jan;58(1):190-9.
13. Eggers KM, Kempf T, Lind L, Sundström J, et al. Relations of growth-differentiation factor-15 to biomarkers reflecting vascular pathologies in a population-based sample of elderly subjects. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest*. 2012 Feb;72(1):45-51.
14. Hijazi Z, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A, et al. N-Terminal Pro-B-Type Natriuretic Peptide for Risk Assessment in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation : Insights from the ARISTOTLE trial. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2013;61(22):2274-2284.
15. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Siegbahn A, Granger C B, Wallentin L. Biomarkers in atrial fibrillation : a clinical review. *European Heart Journal*. 2013;34(20):1475-+.
16. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Wallentin L, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Cardiac Biomarkers Are Associated With an Increased Risk of Stroke and Death in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation: A Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy (RE-LY) Substudy". *Circulation*. 2013;127(2):E278-E279.
17. Wallentin L, Zethelius B, Berglund L, et al. GDF-15 for Prognostication of Cardiovascular and Cancer Morbidity and Mortality in Men. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(12):e78797-.
18. De Caterina R, Husted S, Wallentin L, et al. Vitamin K antagonists in heart disease : Current status and perspectives (Section III). *Thrombosis and Haemostasis*. 2013;110(6):1087-1107.
19. Willer C J, Schmidt E M, Sengupta S, et al. Discovery and refinement of loci associated with lipid levels. *Nature Genetics*. 2013;45(11):1274-1283.
20. Do R, Willer C J, Schmidt E M, et al. Common variants associated with plasma triglycerides and risk for coronary artery disease. *Nature Genetics*. 2013;45(11):1345-+.
21. Cedervall J, Zhang Y, Ringvall M, et al. HRG regulates tumor progression, epithelial to mesenchymal transition and metastasis via platelet-induced signaling in the pre-tumorigenic microenvironment. *Angiogenesis*. 2013;16(4):889-902.
22. Eggers K M, Al-Shakarchi J, Berglund L, et al. High-sensitive cardiac troponin T and its relations to cardiovascular risk factors, morbidity, and mortality in elderly men. *American Heart Journal*. 2013;166(3):541-+.

23. De Caterina R, Husted S, Wallentin L, et al. Parenteral anticoagulants in heart disease : Current status and perspectives (Section II) Position Paper of the ESC Working Group on Thrombosis - Task Force on Anticoagulants in Heart Disease. *Thrombosis and Haemostasis*. 2013;109(5):769-786.
24. Åkerblom A, Wallentin L, Larsson A, et al. Cystatin C- and Creatinine-based Estimates of Renal Function and Their Value for Risk Prediction in Patients with Acute Coronary Syndrome : Results from the PLATelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Study. *Clinical Chemistry*. 2013;59(9):1369-1375.
25. De Caterina R, Husted S, Wallentin L, et al. General mechanisms of coagulation and targets of anticoagulants (Section I) : Position Paper of the ESC Working Group on Thrombosis - Task Force on Anticoagulants in Heart Disease. *Thrombosis and Haemostasis*. 2013;109(4):569-579.
26. Paré G, Eriksson N, Lehr T, et al. Genetic Determinants of Dabigatran Plasma Levels and Their Relation to Bleeding. *Circulation*. 2013;127(13):1404-.
27. Christersson C, Johnell M, Siegbahn A. Evaluation of microparticles in whole blood by multicolour flow cytometry assay. *Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation*. 2013;73(3):229-239.
28. Åberg M, Siegbahn A. Tissue Factor non-coagulant signalling - molecular mechanisms and biological consequences with focus on cell migration and apoptosis. *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*. 2013;11(5):817-825.
29. Deloukas P, Kanoni S, Willenborg C, et al. Large-scale association analysis identifies new risk loci for coronary artery disease. *Nature Genetics*. 2013;45(1):25-33.

### **Reviews and bookchapters**

1. Patrono C, Andreotti F, Arnesen H, Badimon L, Baigent C, Collet J, et al. Antiplatelet agents for the treatment and prevention of atherothrombosis. *European Heart Journal*. 2011; 32(23): 2922-32.
2. De Caterina R, Husted S, Wallentin L, et al New oral anticoagulants in atrial fibrillation and acute coronary syndromes: ESC Working Group on Thrombosis-Task Force on Anticoagulants in Heart Disease position paper. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2012 Apr 17;59(16):1413-25

## **Dermatology and Venereology**

### **Hans Törmä**

Our research embraces several projects related to the biology and treatment of skin diseases, especially keratinisation disorders. Epithelial differentiation is a complex process, which can be modulated by vitamin A and its analogs (retinoids), also used therapeutically in keratinizing disorders. We try to identify new gene mutations and pathogenetic mechanisms underlying several types of congenital keratinizing disorders, such as ichthyosis and epidermolysis bullosa (EB). The skin barrier failure in these disorders, as well as in atopic dermatitis, is studied aiming at finding new therapies.

The inflammatory process in psoriasis and palmo-plantar pustulosis (PPP) is investigated *in vivo* and *in vitro*. Experimental models have been established to discover new strategies for treating psoriasis based on inhibition of EGF signalling. Clinical characteristics and serologic markers are also studied in autoimmune disorders of the skin. The treatment of hyperhidrosis using botulinum toxin is also being developed.

During 2013 we have focused on the following projects;

### **Etiologies and new therapies for monogenetic epidermal diseases**

#### **Hans Törmä, Marie Virtanen, Berit Berne, Anders Vahlquist**

New keratin mutations underlying various epidermolytic skin disorders are continuously searched for. Immortalized cells from epidermolytic ichthyosis (EI) and EB patients have been established and characterized in our lab. These cells are now used for screening of chemical libraries in the search novel therapies using automated fluorescence microscopy. Compounds affecting keratin filament structure will be tested in cell and organotypic cultures *in vitro*.

Using transgene mouse models for epidermolytic disorders (collaboration with Irwin McLean et al, Dundee), we explore the effects of substances that in our cell culture experiments on keratinocytes have shown the most promising results as stabilizers (chaperons) of mutated cytoskeleton. Provided these animal experiments continue to show promising results on inducible EB/EI and no toxicity is observed, then a next step will be to plan phase I trials in humans.

In other projects, the genetic causes of autosomal recessive congenital ichthyosis (ARCI) other rare keratinisation disorders, which are currently diagnosed at the Genodermatosis Centre in Uppsala (a national referral centre), are investigated. This has already resulted in new knowledge about the pathoetiology of these diseases. The analyses are performed within the framework of a EU-sponsored network (GeneSkin).

In order to find new targets for treatment of ARCI and hyperkeratinisation, the interplay between known ARCI-associated gene products is studied in patients' skin and in siRNA knock-down keratinocytes exposed to retinoids and other drug candidates.

The skin barrier function and mRNA expression profile is examined *in vivo* after topical application of moisturizers with various compositions in patients with mutations in profilaggrin (atopic dermatitis and ichthyosis vulgaris) or steroid sulfatase (X-linked ichthyosis). Huge differences in the expression of barrier repair genes have been noted between the two types of ichthyosis, which may explain an association between dermatitis and ichthyosis in the former case.

### **HER deregulation in psoriatic skin**

#### **Ola Rollman, Hans Törmä**

Psoriatic skin displays chronic inflammation and hyperplasia associated with incomplete maturation of epithelial cells. The initiating and driving forces in this disease are not fully understood although several hallmarks of psoriatic skin suggest that aberrant cell signalling via human epidermal growth factor receptors (HERs) may add to the characteristic phenotype. Gene and protein expression of HER members and their ligands are investigated in diseased vs. normal skin using PCR, proximity ligation, Western blot and IHC assays. These studies have shown that HER1-ligands are overexpressed while HER4 is markedly downregulated in psoriatic plaques. Ongoing research focuses at more detailed mapping of epidermal HER4 as potential target for antipsoriatic therapy.

## **Mast cell apoptosis in psoriatic skin**

**Ola Rollman, Eva Hagforsen**

Mast cells are major effector cells in allergic reactions such as atopic asthma and urticaria. These effects are mainly due to release of histamine from cytoplasmatic granules. More diverse and complex functions of cutaneous mast cells have recently been recognized in non-allergic diseases such as psoriasis. This inflammatory skin disorder is considered to be partly driven by several proteases and other mediators released from dermal mast cells. We are studying if apoptosis-inducing drugs may be applied to reduce the influence of mast cells in psoriatic skin. Preliminary experiments in collaboration with prof G Pejler (SLU, Uppsala) indicate that such drugs will indeed reduce the number of dermal mast cells and the expression of pro-inflammatory mediators in cultured biopsies of lesional and non-lesional psoriatic skin. Our results support the idea that cutaneous mast cells contribute to the inflammatory process in psoriasis, and that lysosomotropic drugs should be evaluated as pro-apoptotic agents in mast cell-mediated dermatoses.

## **Pathogenic mechanisms in palmo-plantar pustulosis**

**Eva Hagforsen**

Palmo-plantar pustulosis (PPP) is a complex autoimmune disease precipitated by smoking. PPP is characterized by redness, scaling and pustules on the palms / soles. The disease mainly affects women who smoke and are very resistant to treatment. Immunohistochemical studies are performed to understand the inflammation in PPP, which mainly affects the outer portion of the sweat ducts (the acrosyringium)

### **Members of the group during 2013**

Hans Törmä, PhD, Associate professor

Anders Vahlquist, MD, PhD, Professor emeritus

Berit Berne, MD, PhD, Professor

Ola Rollman, MD, PhD, Associate professor

Eva Hagforsen, PhD, Researcher

Marie Virtanen, MD, PhD

Hao Li, PhD, Researcher

Torborg Hoppe, MD, PhD-student

Carl Swartling, MD, PhD

Inger Pihl-Lundin, Research engineer

Anna Bergström, MD

Mattias Karlqvist, MD, PhD-student

Mats Berg, MD, PhD

Anders Strand, MD, PhD

Hanna Norsted, PhD, Researcher

### **Funding**

Swedish Research Council	600 kSEK
Foundation of Ichthyosis and Related Skin Types	500 kSEK
Dermatology fund (total)	1325 kSEK
Psoriasis Foundation	100 kSEK
ALF (Vahlquist, Berne, Rollman)	1100 kSEK
Other funds	625 kSEK

### **Publications 2011-2013**

1. Murakami M, Hagforsen E, Morhenn V, Ishida-Yamamoto A, Iizuka H. Patients with palmoplantar pustulosis have increased IL-17 and IL-22 levels both in the lesion and serum. *Exp Dermatol*. 2011;20: 845-847.
2. Hagforsen E, Michaëlsson G, Stridsberg M. Somatostatin receptors are strongly expressed in palmoplantar sweat glands and ducts: studies of normal and palmoplantar pustulosis skin. *Clin Exp Dermatol*. 2011;36: 521-527.
3. Berg M, Lindberg M. Possible gender differences in the quality of life and choice of therapy in acne. *J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol*. 2011;25: 969-972.

4. Kuhn A, Wozniacka A, Szepietowski J, et al. Photoproavocation in Cutaneous Lupus Erythematosus : A Multicenter Study Evaluating a Standardized Protocol. *J Invest Dermatol.* 2011;131: 1622-1630.
5. Gustavsson I, Sanner K, Lindell M, Strand A, et al. Type-specific detection of high-risk human papillomavirus (HPV) in self-sampled cervicovaginal cells applied to FTA elute cartridge. *J Clin Virol.* 2011;51: 255-258.
6. Chamcheu J, Navsaria H, Pihl-Lundin I, Liovic M, Vahlquist A, Törmä H. Chemical Chaperones Protect Epidermolysis Bullosa Simplex Keratinocytes from Heat Stress-Induced Keratin Aggregation : Involvement of Heat Shock Proteins and MAP Kinases. *J Invest Dermatol.* 2011;131: 1684-1691.
7. Rajpopat S, Moss C, Mellerio J, Vahlquist A, et al. Harlequin Ichthyosis A Review of Clinical and Molecular Findings in 45 Cases. *Arch Dermatol.* 2011;147 (6):681-686.
8. Winge M, Hoppe T, Liedén A, Nordenskjöld M, et al. Novel point mutation in the STS gene in a patient with X-linked recessive ichthyosis. *J Dermatol Sci.* 2011;63 (1):62-64.
9. Wiegell S, Fabricius S, Stender I, et al. A randomized, multicentre study of directed daylight exposure times of 11/2 vs. 21/2 h in daylight-mediated photodynamic therapy with methyl aminolaevulinate in patients with multiple thin actinic keratoses of the face and scalp. *Br J Dermatol.* 2011;164: 1083-1090.
10. Ocaya P, Elmabsout A, Olofsson P, Törmä H, Gidlöf A, Sirsjö A. CYP26B1 Plays a Major Role in the Regulation of All-trans-Retinoic Acid Metabolism and Signaling in Human Aortic Smooth Muscle Cells. *J Vascular Res.* 2011;48 (1):23-30.
11. Törmä H. Regulation of keratin expression by retinoids. *Dermato-endocrinology.* 2011;3:136-140.
12. Chamcheu J, Pihl-Lundin I, Eteti Mouyobo C, et al. Immortalized keratinocytes derived from patients with epidermolytic ichthyosis reproduce the disease phenotype : A useful in vitro model for testing new treatments. *Br J Dermatol.* 2011;164: 263-272.
13. Winge M, Hoppe T, Berne B, et al. Filaggrin genotype determines functional and molecular alterations in skin of patients with atopic dermatitis and ichthyosis vulgaris. *PLoS ONE.* 2011;6 (12):e28254-.
14. Tammela M, Lindberg M, Isaksson M, Inerot A, Rudel J, Berne B. Patch testing with own cosmetics : a prospective study of testing and reporting of adverse effects to the Swedish Medical Products Agency. *Contact Dermatitis.* 2012;67 (1):42-46.
15. Krivospitskaya O, Elmabsout A A, Sundman E, et al. A CYP26B1 Polymorphism Enhances Retinoic Acid Catabolism and May Aggravate Atherosclerosis. *Molecular medicine (Cambridge, Mass. Print).* 2012;18 (4):712-718.
16. Gånemo A, Sommerlund M, Vahlquist A. Oral Alitretinoin in Congenital Ichthyosis : A Pilot Study Shows Variable Effects and a Risk of Central Hypothyroidism. *Acta Dermato-Venereologica.* 2012;92 (3):256-257.
17. Wilson N J, Cardenas Perez M L, Vahlquist A, et al. Homozygous Dominant Missense Mutation in Keratin 17 Leads to Alopecia in Addition to Severe Pachyonychia Congenita. *Journal of Investigative Dermatology.* 2012;132 (7):1921-1924.
18. Elmabsout A A, Kumawat A, Saenz-Mendez P, Krivospitskaya O, Sävenstrand H, Olofsson P S, et al. Cloning and Functional Studies of a Splice Variant of CYP26B1 Expressed in Vascular Cells. *PLoS ONE.* 2012;7 (5):e36839-.
19. Wiegell S R, Fabricius S, Gniadecka M, et al. Daylight-mediated photodynamic therapy of moderate to thick actinic keratoses of the face and scalp: a randomized multicentre study. *British Journal of Dermatology.* 2012;166 (6):1327-1332.
20. Li H, Pavez Lorie E, Fischer J, Vahlquist A, Törmä H. The expression of epidermal lipoxygenases and transglutaminase-1 is perturbed by *NIPAL4* mutations: indications of a common metabolic pathway essential for skin barrier homeostasis. *Journal of Investigative Dermatology.* 2012;132 (10):2368-2375.
21. Loden M, Nilsson G, Parvardeh M, Carne K N, Berg M. No skin reactions to mineral powders in nickel-sensitive subjects. *Contact Dermatitis.* 2012;66 (4):210-214.
22. Dahlqvist J, Westermarck G T, Vahlquist A, Dahl N. Ichthyin/NIPAL4 localizes to keratins and desmosomes in epidermis and Ichthyin mutations affect epidermal lipid metabolism. *Archives of Dermatological Research.* 2012;304 (5):377-386.

23. Strand A, Boettiger D, Gever L N, Wheeler W. Safety and Tolerability of Combination Acyclovir 5% and Hydrocortisone 1% Cream in Adolescents with Recurrent Herpes Simplex Labialis. *Pediatric dermatology*. 2012;29 (1):105-110.
24. Hagforsen E, Pihl-Lundin I, Michaëlsson K, Michaëlsson G. Calcium homeostasis and body composition in patients with palmoplantar pustulosis : a case-control study. *British Journal of Dermatology*. 2012;166 (1):74-81.
25. Zupancic T, Ozir M, Törmä H, Komel R, Liovic M. Keratinocyte-based cell assays : their potential pitfalls. *Archives of Dermatological Research*. 2012;304 (9):765-768.
26. Dahlqvist J, Törmä H, Badhai J, Dahl N. siRNA silencing of proteasome maturation protein (POMP) activates the unfolded protein response and constitutes a model for KLICK genodermatosis. *PLoS ONE*. 2012;7 (1):e29471-.
27. Lindqvist U, Pihl-Lundin I, Engström-Laurent A. Dermal Distribution of Hyaluronan in Psoriatic Arthritis : Coexistence of CD44, MMP3 and MMP9. *Acta Dermato-Venereologica*. 2012;92 (4):372-377.
28. Papp K, Poulin Y, Barber K, et al. Cost-effectiveness evaluation of clobetasol propionate shampoo (CPS) maintenance in patients with moderate scalp psoriasis : A Pan-European analysis. *Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology*. 2012;26 (11):1407-1414.
29. Tammela M, Lindberg M, Isaksson M, Inerot A, Rudel J, Berne B. Patch testing with own cosmetics - a prospective study of testing and reporting of adverse effects to the Swedish Medical Products Agency. *Contact Dermatitis* 2012;67 (1):42-6.
30. Lesuis N, Befrits R, Nyberg F, van Vollenhoven R F. Gender and the treatment of immune-mediated chronic inflammatory diseases : rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease and psoriasis: an observational study. *BMC Medicine*. 2012;10:82.
31. Hoppe T, Winge M C, Bradley M, Nordenskjöld M, Vahlquist A, Berne B, Törmä H. X-linked recessive ichthyosis : an impaired barrier function evokes limited gene responses before and after moisturizing treatments. *British Journal of Dermatology*. 2012;167 (3):514-522.
32. Bygum A, Virtanen M, Brandrup F, et al. Generalized and Naevoid Epidermolytic Ichthyosis in Denmark : Clinical and Mutational Findings. *Acta Dermato-Venereologica*. 2013;93 (3):309-313.
33. Bornholdt D, Atkinson T P, Bouadjar B, et al. Genotype-phenotype Correlations Emerging from the Identification of Missense Mutations in MBTPS2. *Human Mutation*. 2013;34 (4):587-594.
34. Li H, Vahlquist A, Törmä H. Interactions between FATP4 and ichthyin in epidermal lipid processing may provide clues to the pathogenesis of autosomal recessive congenital ichthyosis. *Journal of dermatological science (Amsterdam)*. 2013;69 (3):195-201.
35. Li H, Törmä H. Retinoids Reduce Formation of Keratin Aggregates in Heat-stressed Immortalized Keratinocytes from an Epidermolytic Ichthyosis Patient with a KRT10 Mutation. *Acta Dermato-Venereologica*. 2013;93 (1):44-49.

## Dissertations 2013

**Torborg Sturesdotter Hoppe** - Skin Barrier Function and mRNA Expression Profiles in Patients with Atopic Dermatitis, Ichthyosis Vulgaris, and X-linked Recessive Ichthyosis : Aetiopathogenic Differences and the Impact of Moisturizing Treatment

## Gastroenterology and hepatology

### Per M. Hellström

Research in gastroenterology and hepatology is focused on inflammatory reactions in the gastrointestinal tract and liver. From a patient registry, special attention is given to inflammatory bowel disease (IBD; Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis) and microscopic colitides (collagenous colitis, lymphocytic colitis) as well as inflammatory liver disease and anemia as complications of IBD. Etiopathogenic perspectives of disease are covered through studies on the commensal microflora, cytomegalovirus infections and eosinophilic granulocyte invasion in IBD. Different biomarkers of inflammation are studied and evaluated as regards their usefulness as predictors of disease progression. Special attention is given to the biomarkers nitric oxide (NO), tumour necrosis factor (TNF), interleukin-1beta, and interferon gamma, as well as interleukin-2 and interleukin-17, metalloproteinases and CXCL2; all of which indicative of an inflammatory process. In addition, regulatory gut peptide functions are studied in IBD as compared to irritable bowel syndrome (IBS). In IBD, biomarkers elaborated in close proximity to the site of inflammation, such as eosinophil cationic protein and eosinophil protein X are studied in relation to the gut inflammatory process mirrored by fecal calprotectin, myeloperoxidase, tryptase and C-reactive protein (CRP). Parallel research programs with their basis in epidemiology, biochemistry, immunology and pathophysiology are conjoined to focus on mechanisms underlying IBD and biomarkers of inflammatory reactions primarily in the liver and colon, causing primary sclerosing cholangitis and malignant disease. Specifically, diagnostic procedures for prediction of malignant liver disease in primary sclerosing cholangitis are being developed.

A developmental research branch emanating from the IBD concept is *gut permeability* for diagnosis of the "leaky gut syndrome". Exploratory research is focused on a basic methodology to enable rapid and feasible detection of biomarkers for permeability by use of a light emission de-quenching technique to substitute for conventional HPLC, as well as the detection of endotoxin and zonulin in plasma as promoters of autoinflammatory reactions in the gut.

In addition, metabolic research focusing on gastric emptying and enteric dysmotility as the primary steps in the endocrine cascade after food intake is studied. In broad collaboration, work has been carried out to study the importance of gastric emptying in obesity and diabetes, as well as diabetic complications, such as gastroparesis and enteropathy where our experimental studies conclude that the gut peptide hormones ghrelin and motilin and their receptors are ideal for drug development through stimulation of gastrointestinal motility and improvement of metabolic control.

The composite work includes epidemiological, experimental, and clinical studies aiming at delineating events at the molecular and subcellular level leading to relevant clinical research of disease, and identifying diagnostic and predictive markers of gastrointestinal and liver disease.

The aim is to build a gastroenterological research facility with modern immunoassay and molecular biology based analytical detection systems branching into:

- Clinical research unit for academic and industry-sponsored clinical trials
- Gastroenterology lab unit with basic chemistry and physiology for clinical and investigational studies of pathophysiology in gastrointestinal disease

### Select projects

- Epidemiology of IBD and microscopic colitides and complications of disease
- Genes encoding inflammatory marker proteins in IBD
- Cytomegalovirus and commensal gut microflora as pathogen in IBD
- Nitric oxide, nitrite and nitrate in the inflammatory response of the gut
- Pathogenic mechanisms in microscopic colitis
- Eosinophilic granulocyte activation, macrophage infiltration and apoptosis in IBD.
- Gastrointestinal permeability ("leaky gut") and endotoxemia in IBD and IBS
- Diagnostic and predictive markers of malignant development in IBD with primary sclerosing cholangitis

- Regulatory peptides hormones and drug development in gastroparesis, enteric dysmotility and metabolism
- Fecal inflammatory markers for diagnosis and monitoring of bowel graft-vs-host disease in allogenic bone marrow transplant
- Diagnosis and treatment of portal hypertension using transjugular intrahepatic portosystemic shunt (TIPSS)

### Members of the group during 2013

Per M. Hellström, MD, PhD, professor

Marie Carlson, MD, PhD, associate prof

Fredrik Rorsman, MD, PhD, associate prof

Anders Rönnblom, MD, PhD, associate prof

Per Sangfelt, MD, PhD, associate prof

Mari Thörn, MD, PhD

Michael Wagner, MD, PhD

Maria Lampinen, PhD

Christer Peterson, PhD

Dominic-Luc Webb, PhD

Ahmad Al-Saffar, PhD

Caroline Landhage, BSc

Johan Vessby, MD

Kristin Blom, PhD-student

Md. Abdul Halim, PhD-student

Annika Fredricsson, MD, PhD-student

Karin Amcoff, PhD-student

Inger Gustafsson, research nurse

Catarina Lundell Lövgren, research nurse

Anas Al-Saffar, DVM

Sandy Boghos, BSc

Kajsa Björner, MD

Ingrid Stolt, BMA

### Funding

#### Per M. Hellström

NovoNordisk fund	1000 kSEK
Gastroenterological research	1000 kSEK
Bengt Ihre fund	250 kSEK
ALF	675 kSEK
Regional research fund	300 kSEK
Socialstyrelsen	200 kSEK
Selander fund	100 kSEK

#### Marie Carlson

Stiftelsen Olle Engkvist	900 kSEK
ALF	227 kSEK
Bengt Ihre fund	150 kSEK
P.O. Zetterlings Fund	250 kSEK

#### Fredrik Rorsman

ALF	166 kSEK
-----	----------

#### Anders Rönnblom and Marie Törn

ALF	272 kSEK
-----	----------

## Publications 2011-2013

1. Witte AB, Grybäck P, Jacobsson H, et al. Involvement of endogenous glucagon-like peptide-1 in regulation of gastric motility and pancreatic endocrine secretion. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 2011;46:428-35.
2. Lönnkvist MH, Theodorsson E, Holst M, Ljung T, Hellström PM. Blood chemistry markers for evaluation of inflammatory activity in Crohn's disease during infliximab therapy. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 2011;46:420-7.
3. Hellström PM, Webb D. Irritable bowel syndrome: Principles and novel treatment options. *Drug Fut* 2011;36:669-675.
4. Naessen S, Carlström K, Holst J, Hellström PM, Hirschberg A. Women with bulimia nervosa exhibit attenuated secretion of glucagon-like peptide 1, pancreatic polypeptide, and insulin in response to a meal. *Am J Clin Nutr* 2011;94:967-72.
5. Lönnkvist M, Theodorsson E, Holst M, Ljung T, Hellström PM. Blood chemistry markers for evaluation of inflammatory activity in Crohn's disease during infliximab therapy. *Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology* 2011;46:420-7.
6. Wagner M, Peterson C, Stolt I, et al. Fecal eosinophil cationic protein as a marker of active disease and treatment outcome in collagenous colitis: A pilot study. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 2011;46:849-54.
7. Hellström PM, Saito Y, Bytzer P, et al. Characteristics of acute pain attacks in patients with irritable bowel syndrome meeting Rome III criteria. *Am J Gastroenterol* 2011;106:1299-307.
8. Falkén Y, Hellström PM, Holst J, Näslund E. Changes in glucose homeostasis after Roux-en-Y gastric bypass surgery for obesity at day three, two months, and one year after surgery: Role of gut peptides. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 2011;96:2227-35.
9. Wallon C, Persborn M, Jönsson M, et al. Eosinophils express muscarinic receptors and corticotropin-releasing factor to disrupt the mucosal barrier in ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 2011;140:1597-1607.
10. Wo J, Ejckjaer N, Hellström PM, et al. Randomised clinical trial : ghrelin agonist TZP-101 relieves gastroparesis associated with severe nausea and vomiting - randomised clinical study subset data. *Aliment Pharmacol and Therap* 2011;33:679-88.
11. Hellström PM. GLP-1 playing the role of a gut regulatory compound. *Acta Physiol.* 2011;201:151-6.
12. Carlson M, Venge P, Lampinen M. C3b-induced eosinophil degranulation involves PI3-kinases and is inhibited by protein kinase C activity. *Acta Pathol Microbiol et Immunol Scand* 2011;119:119-26.
13. Ahlgren K, Moretti S, Lundgren B, , et al. Increased IL-17A secretion in response to *Candida albicans* in autoimmune polyendocrine syndrome type 1 and its animal model. *Europ J Immunol* 2011;41:235-45.
14. Nybacka A, Carlström K, Ståhle A, et al. Randomized comparison of the influence of dietary management and/or physical exercise on ovarian function and metabolic parameters in overweight women with polycystic ovary syndrome. *Fertil Steril* 2011;96:1508-13.
15. Kämpe M, Stolt I, Lampinen M, et al. Patients with allergic rhinitis and allergic asthma share the same pattern of eosinophil and neutrophil degranulation after allergen challenge. *Clin Mol Allergy* 2011;9:
16. Wagner M, Peterson C, Stolt I, et al. Fecal eosinophil cationic protein as a marker of active disease and treatment outcome in collagenous colitis: A pilot study. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 2011;46:849-54.
17. Pedersen C, Alsiö Å, Lagging M, et al. Ribavirin plasma concentration is a predictor of sustained virological response in patients treated for chronic hepatitis C virus genotype 2/3 infection. *J Viral Hepat* 2011;18:245-51.
18. Torkzad MR, Ullberg U, Nyström N, et al. Manifestations of small bowel disease in pediatric Crohn's disease on magnetic resonance enterography. *Inflamm Bowel Dis.* 2012;18:520-8.
19. Hellström PM. Ulimorelin, TZP-101. *Drugs Fut* 2011;12:899-907.
20. Sjöberg M, Walch A, Meshkat M, et al. Infliximab or cyclosporine as rescue therapy in hospitalized

- patients with steroid-refractory ulcerative colitis: A retrospective observational study. *Inflamm Bowel Dis* 2012;18:212-8
21. Benno P, Bark J, Collinder E, et al. Major alterations in metabolic activity of intestinal microflora in Crohn's disease. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 2012;47:251-2.
  22. Voss U, Sand E, Hellström PM, Ekblad E. Glucagon-like peptides 1 and 2 and vasoactive intestinal peptide are neuroprotective on cultured and mast cell co-cultured rat myenteric neurons. *BMC Gastroenterology* 2012;12:30.
  23. Gillberg L, Varsanyi M, Sjöström M, Lördal M, Lindholm J, Hellström PM. Nitric oxide pathway-related gene alterations in inflammatory bowel disease. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 2012;47:1283-97.
  24. Hellström PM, Greene S, Smithson A, et al. Inhibition of the migrating myoelectric complex by ROSE-010, a GLP-1 analogue delivered via pulmonary and systemic routes in conscious rats. *Regul Pept* 2012;179:71-6.
  25. Isaksson H, Tillander I, Andersson R, et al. Whole grain rye breakfast - sustained satiety during three weeks of regular consumption. *Physiol Behav* 2012;105:877-84.
  26. Blom K, Rubin J, Halfvarson J, et al. Eosinophil associated genes in the inflammatory bowel disease 4 region: correlation to inflammatory bowel disease revealed. *World J Gastroenterol* 2012;18:6409-19.
  27. Kämpe M, Lampinen M, Stolt I, et al. PI3-kinase regulates eosinophil and neutrophil degranulation in patients with allergic rhinitis and allergic asthma irrespective of allergen challenge model. *Inflammation* 2012;35:230-9.
  28. Lindström L, Boberg KM, Wikman O, et al. High dose ursodeoxycholic acid in primary sclerosing cholangitis does not prevent colorectal neoplasia. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther* 2012;35:451-7.
  29. Ejlskjær N, Wo J, Esfandyari T, et al. Gastric emptying, glycaemia, and upper GI symptoms are independent factors in diabetic gastroparesis. 49th Annual Meeting of the European-Association-for-the-Study-of-Diabetes (EASD), SEP 23-27, 2013, Barcelona, SPAIN. *Diabetologia*. 2013;56:S493-S493.
  30. Gibbons C, Caudwell P, Finlayson G, et al. Gastrointestinal Peptide Response To Fat And Carbohydrate : Implications For Satiety Control. 20th International Congress of Nutrition; 15-20 September 2013; Granada, Spain. *Ann Nutr Metab*. 2013;63(Suppl. 1):458-458.
  31. Hellström P M. Obesity research in adolescence : moving object-hard to target. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2013;98(5):1147-1148.
  32. Bryant E J, King N A, Falken Y, et al. Relationships among tonic and episodic aspects of motivation to eat, gut peptides, and weight before and after bariatric surgery. *Surg Obes Rel Dis*. 2013;9(5):802-808.
  33. Nybacka A, Carlstrom K, Fabri F, Hellström P M, Hirschberg A L. Serum antimüllerian hormone in response to dietary management and/or physical exercise in overweight/obese women with polycystic ovary syndrome : secondary analysis of a randomized controlled trial. *Fertil Steril*. 2013;100(4):1096-1102.
  34. Bergquist H, Agreus L, Tillander L, et al. Structured Diagnostic and Treatment Approach Versus the Usual Primary Care Approach in Patients With Gastroesophageal Reflux Disease : A Cluster-randomized Multicenter Study. *J Clin Gastroenterol*. 2013;47(7):E65-E73.
  35. Falken Y, Webb D, Abraham-Nordling M, et al. Intravenous ghrelin accelerates postoperative gastric emptying and time to first bowel movement in humans. *Neurogastroenterol Motil*. 2013;25(6):474-480.
  36. Gibbons C, Caudwell P, Finlayson G, et al. Comparison of Postprandial Profiles of Ghrelin, Active GLP-1, and Total PYY to Meals Varying in Fat and Carbohydrate and Their Association With Hunger and the Phases of Satiety. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2013;98(5):E847-E855.
  37. Näslund E, Hellström P M. Elucidating the Mechanisms Behind the Restoration of Euglycemia After Gastric Bypass Surgery. *Diabetes*. 2013;62(4):1012-1013.
  38. Hellström P M. Satiety signals and obesity. *Curr Opin Gastroenterol*. 2013;29(2):222-227.
  39. Høyerup P, Hellström P M, Schmidt P T, et al. Glucagon-like peptide-2 stimulates mucosal

- microcirculation measured by laser Doppler flowmetry in end-jejunoscopy short bowel syndrome patients. *Regul Pept.* 2013;180(1):12-16.
40. Ejlskjaer N, Wo J M, Esfandyari T, et al. A phase 2a, randomized, double-blind 28-day study of TZP-102 a ghrelin receptor agonist for diabetic gastroparesis. *Neurogastroenterol Motil.* 2013;25(2):e140-e150.
  41. Gillberg L, Berg S, de Verdier P J, Lindbom L, Werr J, Hellström P M. Effective treatment of mouse experimental colitis by alpha 2 integrin antibody : comparison with alpha 4 antibody and conventional therapy. *Acta Physiol.* 2013;207(2):326-336.
  42. Webb D, Rudholm-Feldreich T, Gillberg L, et al. The type 2 CCK/gastrin receptor antagonist YF476 acutely prevents NSAID-induced gastric ulceration while increasing iNOS expression. *Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Arch Pharmacol.* 2013;386(1):41-49.
  43. Zhulina Y, Hahn-Stromberg V, et al. Subclinical Inflammation with Increased Neutrophil Activity in Healthy Twin Siblings Reflect Environmental Influence in the Pathogenesis of Inflammatory Bowel Disease. *Inflamm Bow Dis.* 2013;19(8):1725-1731.
  44. Sjöberg M, Magnuson A, Björk J, et al. Infliximab as rescue therapy in hospitalised patients with steroid-refractory acute ulcerative colitis : a long-term follow-up of 211 Swedish patients. *Aliment Pharmacol Therap.* 2013;38(4):377-387.
  45. Thörn M, Sjöberg D, Ekbom A, et al. Microscopic colitis in Uppsala health region, a population-based prospective study 2005-2009. *Scand J Gastroenterol.* 2013;48(7):825-830.
  46. Wagner M, Stridsberg M, Peterson C G, et al. Increased Fecal Levels of Chromogranin A, Chromogranin B, and Secretoneurin in Collagenous Colitis. *Inflammation.* 2013;36(4):855-861.
  47. Sjöberg D, Holmstrom T, Larsson M, Nielsen AL, Holmquist L, Ekbom A, et al. Incidence and natural history of ulcerative colitis in the Uppsala Region of Sweden 2005-2009 - Results from the IBD Cohort of the Uppsala Region (ICURE). *J Crohns Colitis* 2013;7(9):e351-7.
  48. Sjöberg D, Holmstrom T, Larsson M, Nielsen AL, Holmquist L, Ekbom A, et al. Incidence and clinical course of Crohn's disease during the first year - Results from the IBD Cohort of the Uppsala Region (ICURE) of Sweden 2005-2009. *J Crohns Colitis* 2014;8(3):215-22.
  49. Lampinen M, Waddell A, Ahrens R, Carlson M, Hogan SP. CD14+CD33+ myeloid cell-CCL11-eosinophil signature in ulcerative colitis. *J Leukoc Biol.* 2013 Nov;94(5):1061-70.

## **Molecular Medicine**

### **Ann-Christine Syvänen**

The research group in Molecular Medicine headed by Professor Ann-Christine Syvänen was established in 1998 to introduce modern genomic methods into clinical research. Since its start the group has worked towards this goal by creating close collaborations with clinical scientists at Uppsala University Hospital and by hosting the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform in Uppsala that offers genotyping and "next generation sequencing" services and training to academic researchers. The Molecular Medicine group is interested in methods for large-scale genomic analyses and applies them to human diseases, with a focus on acute pediatric leukemia and autoimmune diseases. A-C Syvänen also heads the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform.

### **Epigenetics and genomics of acute leukemia**

Acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL) is the most common childhood cancer in the Western world. Although there has recently been great progress in treatment protocols for ALL, about 20% of the patients do not respond to drug treatment for unknown reasons. In the research project on ALL, the Molecular Medicine group uses genome-wide genotyping and "next generation" sequencing detection of somatic mutations, analysis of gene expression, DNA methylation and regulatory genomic sequence variation in primary cells from patients with ALL. The aim of the project is to identify genetic and epigenetic signatures that may be used as biomarkers for prognosis of the disease progression and response to treatment in individual patients. The group is also involved in similar research in pediatric acute myeloid leukemia (AML). A second objective of the project is to gain in-sights into mechanisms by which DNA methylation transforms normal hematopoietic cells into leukemic cells, and how DNA-methylation affects treatment responses in acute leukemia. In the project the group is analyzing a unique collection of bone marrow and blood samples from children with acute leukemia, collected in the Nordic countries by the Nordic Society for Pediatric Hematology and Oncology (NOPHO). The project involves a close collaboration with pediatric oncologists at the Academic Children's Hospital in Uppsala. The project is funded by the Swedish Foundation for Strategic Research (SSF), the Swedish Cancer Foundation and Pediatric Cancer Foundation.

### **From genes to function in systemic lupus erythematosus**

Systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) is regarded as the prototype for autoimmune diseases because it involves most immune cells and can affect all organs of the human body. SLE has a strong heritable component. There are about 50 confirmed genetic risk loci for SLE that have been identified by genome-wide association studies and subsequent follow-up studies. By analysis of well characterized Swedish SLE patients, collected by the Swedish Lupus Network, the Molecular Medicine group has contributed to the identification of about half of these loci. The genes at the SLE-associated loci belong to the type I interferon (IFN), B-cell and T-cell signalling pathways. To identify the actual functional, disease-causing alleles in the risk loci for SLE, the Molecular Medicine group uses new technology for second generation DNA sequencing in combination with functional analysis of fractionated human blood cells. The project involves a close collaboration with the research group in Rheumatology and the Rheumatology Clinic at Uppsala University Hospital. The project is funded by the Knut and Alice Wallenberg Foundation, the Swedish Research Council for Medicine & Health (VR MH) and the Swedish Research Council for Science & Technology (VR NT).

### **Large collaborative projects**

The Molecular Medicine group participates in collaborative projects, in which its competence in genomic technology is combined with the capacity of the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform for large-scale SNP genotyping and "next generation" sequencing. As partner of the EU FP7 "Geuvadis" consortium, the Molecular Medicine group and the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform worked together with 11 major sequencing and genotyping centers across Europe to define best laboratory practices for second generation

transcriptome and exome sequencing. This work resulted in high impact publications in Nature and Nature Biotechnology, respectively. The Molecular Medicine group is part of the EU FP7 “European Sequencing and Genotyping Infrastructure (ESGI)” to which it contributes by laboratory protocols for epigenetic analyses and bioinformatics tools for allele-specific gene expression, while the SNP&SEQ Platform offers transnational access to SNP genotyping and "next generation" DNA sequencing to European scientist. The Molecular Medicine group and the SNP&SEQ Platform also contribute to the EU FP7 project Prediction ADR, by "next generation" sequencing to detect genetic variants that cause adverse drug reactions (ADR). In addition to the European Commission, technology development activities in the Molecular Medicine group are funded by the Swedish Research Council for Science & Technology (VR NT).

For more information see [www.molmed.medsoci.uu.se](http://www.molmed.medsoci.uu.se)

### Members of the group during 2013

Ann-Christine Syvänen, PhD, professor	Mårten Lindqvist, PhD student
Eva Berglund, PhD, post doc	Yanara Marinovic-Zuniga, research assistant
Christofer Bäcklin, PhD student	Jessica Nordlund, PhD, post doc
Mathias Brännvall, PhD, project coordinator	Josefine Palle, MD, PhD, post doc
Jonas Carlsson Almlöf, PhD, bioinformatician	Amanda Raine, PhD, research engineer
Johan Dahlberg, PhD student	Johanna Sandling, PhD, post doc
Juliana Imgenberg-Kreuz, PhD student	Lina Sylwan, PhD, research engineer
Katarina Jonasson, administrator	Per Wahlberg, PhD, post doc
Epp Kaleviste, visiting project student	Chuan Wang, PhD, post doc
Anders Lundmark, research engineer	Elin Övernäs, PhD, research engineer

### Funding 2013

Swedish Research Council for Science and Technology (VR NT)	0.9 Mkr
Swedish Research Council for Medicine and Health (VR MH)	1.2 Mkr
Swedish Foundation for Strategic Research (SSF) (3 groups)	4.0 Mkr
The Knut and Alice Wallenberg Foundation (KAW) (2 groups)	4.8 Mkr
Swedish Foundation for Cancer Research	1.0 Mkr
Swedish Foundation for Pediatric Cancer Research	0.9 Mkr
European Commission, FP7	2.8 Mkr

### Publications 2011-2013

1. Berglund E, Kiialainen A, Syvänen A. Next generation sequencing technologies and applications for human Genetic History and Forensics. *Investigative Genetics*. 2011;2(1):23.
2. Cunninghame Graham D, Morris D, et al. Association of NCF2, IKZF1, IRF8, IFIH1, and TYK2 with Systemic Lupus Erythematosus. *PLoS genetics*. 2011;7(10):e1002341.
3. Kiialainen A, Karlberg O, Ahlford A, et al. Performance of Microarray and Liquid Based Capture Methods for Target Enrichment for Massively Parallel Sequencing and SNP Discovery. *PLoS ONE*. 2011;6(2):e16486.
4. Nitsch D, Sandling J, Byberg L, et al. Fetal, Developmental, and Parental Influences on Cystatin C in Childhood : The Uppsala Family Study. *American Journal of Kidney Diseases*. 2011;57(6):863-872.
5. Nordmark G, Kristjansdottir G, et al. Association of EBF1, FAM167A(C8orf13)-BLK and TNFSF4 gene variants with primary Sjögren's syndrome. *Genes and Immunity*. 2011;12(2):100-109.
6. Sandling J, Garnier S, et al. A candidate gene study of the type I interferon pathway implicates IKBKE and IL8 as risk loci for SLE. *European Journal of Human Genetics*. 2011;19(4):479-484.

7. Sovio U, Mook-Kanamori DO, Warrington NM, et al. Association between common variation at the FTO locus and changes in body mass index from infancy to late childhood: the complex nature of genetic association through growth and development. *PLoS Genet* 2011;7(2):e1001307.
8. Wang C, Kokkonen H, Sandling J, et al. Preferential Association of Interferon Regulatory Factor 5 Gene Variants with Seronegative Rheumatoid Arthritis in 2 Swedish Case-Control Studies. *Journal of Rheumatology*. 2011;38(10):2130-2132.
9. Bolstad A I, Le Hellard S, Kristjansdottir G, et al. Association between genetic variants in the tumour necrosis factor/lymphotoxin  $\alpha$ /lymphotoxin  $\beta$  locus and primary Sjogren's syndrome in Scandinavian samples. *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*. 2012;71(6):981-988.
10. Chernogubova E, Strawbridge R, Mahdessian H, et al. Common and Low-Frequency Genetic Variants in the PCSK9 Locus Influence Circulating PCSK9 Levels. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol* 2012, 32(6), 1526-1534.
11. Gertow K, Sennblad B, Strawbridge RJ, et al. Identification of the BCAR1-CFDP1-TMEM170A Locus as a Determinant of Carotid Intima-Media Thickness and Coronary Artery Disease Risk. *Circ Cardiovasc Genet*, 2012, 5(6), 656-665.
12. Huang J, Sabater-Lleal M, Asselbergs FW, et al. Genome-wide association study for circulating levels of plasminogen activator inhibitor-1 (PAI-1) provides novel insights into the regulation of PAI-1. *Blood* 2012, 120(24), 4873-4881.
13. Nordlund J, Kiialainen A, Karlberg O, Berglund EC, Göransson-Kultima H, Sønderkær M, Nielsen KL, Gustafsson MG, Behrendtz M, Forestier E, Perkkio M, Söderhäll S, Lönnerholm G, Syvänen AC. Digital gene expression profiling of primary acute lymphoblastic leukemia cells. *Leukemia* 2012, 26(6), 1218-1227.
14. Nordlund J, Milani L, Lundmark A, Lönnerholm G, Syvänen A-C. DNA methylation analysis of bone marrow cells at diagnosis of acute lymphoblastic leukemia and at remission. *PLoS One* 2012, 7(4), e34513.
15. Surakka I, Whitfield JB, Perola M, et al. A Genome-Wide Association Study of Monozygotic Twin-Pairs Suggests a Locus Related to Variability of Serum High-Density Lipoprotein Cholesterol. *Twin Res Hum Genet* 2012, 15(6), 691-699.
16. Wang C, Rose-Zerilli MJ, Koppelman GH, et al. Evidence of association between interferon regulatory factor 5 gene polymorphisms and asthma. *Gene* 2012, 504(2), 220-225.
17. Zhao H, Dahlö M, Isaksson A, Syvänen A-C, Pettersson U. The transcriptome of the adenovirus infected cell. *Virology* 2012, 424:115-28.
18. Almlöf JC, Lundmark P, Lundmark A, et al. Powerful Identification of Cis-regulatory SNPs in Human Primary Monocytes Using Allele-Specific Gene Expression. *PLoS One* 2012: 7(12), e52260
19. Bolstad A I, Le Hellard S, Kristjansdottir G, et al. Association between genetic variants in the tumour necrosis factor/lymphotoxin  $\alpha$ /lymphotoxin  $\beta$  locus and primary Sjogren's syndrome in Scandinavian samples. *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*. 2012;71(6):981-988.
20. Nordlund J, Kiialainen A, Karlberg O, et al. Digital gene expression profiling of primary acute lymphoblastic leukemia cells. *Leukemia*. 2012;26(6):1218-1227.
21. Nordlund J, Milani L, Lundmark A, et al. DNA Methylation Analysis of Bone Marrow Cells at Diagnosis of Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia and at Remission. *PLoS ONE*. 2012;7(4):e34513-.
22. Wang C, Rose-Zerilli M J, Koppelman G H, et al. Evidence of association between interferon regulatory factor 5 gene polymorphisms and asthma. *Gene*. 2012;504(2):220-225
23. Berglund E, Lindqvist CM, Hayat S, et al. Accurate detection of subclonal single nucleotide variants in whole genome amplified and pooled cancer samples using HaloPlex target enrichment. *BMC Genomics* 2013, 14(1), 856.

24. Bolin K, Sandling JK, Zickert A, et al. Association of STAT4 Polymorphism with Severe Renal Insufficiency in Lupus Nephritis. *PLoS One* 2013, 8(12), e84450.
25. Deloukas P, Kanoni S, Willenborg C, et al. Large-scale association analysis identifies new risk loci for coronary artery disease. *Nat Genet* 2013, 45(1), 25-33.
26. Lappalainen T, Sammeth M, Friedlander MR, et al. Transcriptome and genome sequencing uncovers functional variation in humans. *Nature* 2013, 501(7468), 506-511.
27. Leonard D, Svenungsson E, Sandling JK, et al. Coronary Heart Disease in Systemic Lupus Erythematosus Is Associated with Interferon Regulatory Factor 8 Gene Variants. *Circ Cardiovasc Genet* 2013, 6(3), 255-263.
28. Lundström E, Gustafsson JT, Jönsen A, et al. HLA-DRB1\*04/\*13 alleles are associated with vascular disease and antiphospholipid antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus. *Ann Rheum Dis* 2013, 72(6), 1018-1025.
29. Mechelli R, Umeton R, Policano C, et al. A "Candidate-Interactome" Aggregate Analysis of Genome-Wide Association Data in Multiple Sclerosis. *PLoS One* 2013, 8(5), e63300.
30. Nastase Mannila M, Mahdessian H, Franco-Cereceda A, et al. Identification of a Functional Apolipoprotein E Promoter Polymorphism Regulating Plasma Apolipoprotein E Concentration. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol* 2013, 33(5)1063-1069.
31. Nordlund J, Bäcklin C, Wahlberg P, et al. Genome-wide signatures of differential DNA methylation in pediatric acute lymphoblastic leukemia. *Genome Biol* 2013, 14(9):r105.
32. Nordmark G, Wang C, Vasaitis L, et al. Association of genes in the NF-KB pathway with antibody positive primary Sjögren's syndrome. *Scand J Immunol* 2013, 78(5), 447-454.
33. Paré G, Eriksson N, Lehr T, et al. Genetic Determinants of Dabigatran Plasma Levels and Their Relation to Bleeding. *Circulation* 2013, 127(13), 1404-1412.
34. Song C, Pedersen NL, Reynolds CA, et al, the CARDIoGRAMplusC4D Consortium. Genetic Variants from Lipid-Related Pathways and Risk for Incident Myocardial Infarction. *PLoS One* 8(3):e60454, 2013
35. t Hoen PAC, Friedlander MR, Almlöf J, et al; GEUVADIS Consortium, den Dunnen JT, van Ommen GJ, Gut IG, Guigo R, Estivill X, Syvänen A-C, Dermitzakis ET, Lappalainen T. Reproducibility of high-throughput mRNA and small RNA sequencing across laboratories. *Nat Biotech* 2013.31(11), 1015-1022.
36. Wang C, Ahlford A, Jarvinen TM, et al. Genes identified in Asian SLE GWASs are also associated with SLE in Caucasian populations. *Eur J Hum Genet* 2013, 21(9), 994-999.
37. Wang C, Ahlford A, Laxman N, et al. Contribution of IKBKE and IFIH1 gene variants to SLE susceptibility. *Genes Immun* 2013, 14(4), 217-222.
38. Wang C, Sandling JK, Hagberg N, et al. Genome-wide profiling of target genes for the systemic lupus erythematosus-associated transcription factors IRF5 and STAT4. *Ann Rheum Dis* 2013, 72(1), 96-103.

## **Renal Medicine**

### **Bengt Fellström**

The overall objective of the research is to investigate means and methods for prevention of renal failure, and treatment of complications in renal failure. Our research program involves studies on cardio-vascular complications in chronic kidney disease and renal transplantation, studies on FGF-23 in renal failure, clinical studies on chronic kidney disease and haemodialysis as well as studies on new biomarkers for renal failure. Recently we have also finalized new approaches with regard to pathogenesis and treatment of IgA nephropathy, and commenced new joint venture with the research group in Nanotechnology and Functional Surfaces. A substantial research grant has been approved for development of a new generation of dialysers and new devices for extracorporeal blood treatment. It is our firm belief that the outcome of this research will lead to an improved medical and social rehabilitation of patients with renal failure.

## **Cardio Vascular Complications in Chronic Kidney Disease and Renal Transplantation**

### **Bengt Fellström, Hans Furuland, Inga Soveri, Eva Carlsson, Hilde Kloster, Liina Vassilis**

Cardiovascular disease (CVD) is extremely common in patients with renal insufficiency, which includes dialysis and renal transplant patients. Our efforts are targeting the importance of e.g. endothelial dysfunction, oxidative stress, and inflammation as contributing factors to the high rate of CVD. An important part of our efforts is treatment studies, often initiated from our own unit. Such studies include the ALERT trial in renal transplant patients, the AURORA trial in haemodialysis patients, and the SHARP trial in preuremic and dialysis patients. In a new study we are investigating if a low-dose aldosterone blockade by Spirolactone may have a positive effect on cardiovascular morbidity and mortality in haemodialysis patients. Other trials involve e.g. studies in patients with early IgA nephropathy using a corticosteroid compound acting primarily in the gut (budesonide).

Based on our substantial track record on both clinical and experimental studies in chronic allograft nephropathy (CAN), we are presently investigating early markers of CAN in biopsies, based upon findings from Tissue Micro Array investigations in lost grafts. Presently we are participating in three different treatment protocols which include switching of immunosuppressive regimen from calcineurine-based treatment to mycophenolate (TRANCEPT) or mTOR inhibitors (CONVERT and ASCERTAIN).

Superb biobanks have been collected with genomic materials from patients participating in the MIMICK, AURORA and ALERT trials, which we have used to analyze genomic aberrations in inflammation-related genes as well as telomere length in DNA material, and shown a striking relationship to the degree of inflammation, oxidative stress, fetuin levels and patient survival in the MIMICK trial.

## **The role of FGF-23 in phosphate regulation and calcium/phosphate homeostasis in chronic kidney disease**

### **Torbjörn Linde, PerAnton Westerberg**

FGF-23 is a secreted growth factor that is produced in bone and circulates in the bloodstream to ultimately regulate phosphate handling and vitamin D production in the kidney. An important pathophysiological role of FGF23 has been implicated in several hereditary and acquired disorders.

Our studies, aiming to understand the molecular mechanisms and the endocrine action of FGF-23, are important for several reasons. Identification of FGF23 down-stream targets within the kidney proximal tubule as well as the parathyroid glands will be critical for understanding the molecular mechanisms of FGF-23 on Pi and vitamin D metabolism. Furthermore, it will provide opportunities to modify FGF-23 signalling and consequently to develop novel drug targets for disorders of calcium and Pi homeostasis.

## Biomarkers of renal injury

**Jan Melin, Per Venge, Per Sangfelt, Fredrik Rorsman, Bengt Fellström**

Acute kidney injury is an increasing problem, and there are many conditions and procedures that put the kidneys at risk. Current markers of renal injury, such as creatine, are unspecific, but new biomarkers that show the actual degree of renal injury are now emerging; e.g. Human Neutrophil Lipocalin/Neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin (HNL/NGAL), Kidney injury molecule (KIM-1), and Cystatin. We are currently evaluating several of these new biomarkers of renal injury in different clinical settings. The ability to identify parenchymal renal injury at a much earlier time than today would be beneficial for the patient, and would allow the physicians to customize the treatment.

### Members of the group during 2013

Bengt Fellström, Professor, M.D, PhD	Per-Anton Westerberg, MD; PhD-student
Torbjörn Linde, Assoc. professor, M.D, PhD	Ulf Nisbeth, M.D, PhD-student
Björn Wikström, Assoc. professor, M.D, PhD	Eva Carlsson, MD, tentative PhD student
Hans Furuland, M.D, PhD	Liina Vassilis, MD, tentative PhD student
Thomas Nilsson, MD, PhD	Hilde Kloster, PhD
Jan Melin, M.D, PhD	Magnus Lindberg, RN, PhD-student
Charlotte Welsh, MD, PhD	Åsa Lidman, Research nurse
Inga Soveri, M.D., PhD	Yvonne Lundholm, Research nurse
Natalia Ferraz, PhD, Postdoc	

### Funding 2013

ALF	700 kSEK
Swedish Research Council	600 kSEK
Industrial grants	700 kSEK
Uppsala-Örebro region Fou	100 kSEK

### Publication 2011-2013

1. Wikström B, Bhandari S, Barany P, Kalra P, Ladefoged S, Wilske J, et al. Iron isomaltoside 1000 : a new intravenous iron for treating iron deficiency in chronic kidney disease. *JN. Journal of Nephrology* (Milano. 1992). 2011;24(5):589-596.
2. Dahle D, Mjoen G, Oqvist B, Scharnagl H, Weihrauch G, Grammer T, et al. Inflammation-associated graft loss in renal transplant recipients. *Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation*. 2011;26(11):3756-3761.
3. Jardine A, Gaston R, Fellström B, Holdaas H. Organ Transplantation 2 : Prevention of cardiovascular disease in adult recipients of kidney transplants. *The Lancet*. 2011;378(9800):1419-1427.
4. Westerberg P, Linde T, Eklöf H, Ljunggren Ö. Repeated venous sampling for determination of a gradient of fibroblast growth factor 23 for localization of an osteomalacia causing tumor. *Acta Endocrinologica*. 2011;7(3):395-403.
5. Dzabic M, Rahbar A, Yaiw K, Naghibi M, Religa P, Fellström B, et al. Intragraft Cytomegalovirus Protein Expression Is Associated With Reduced Renal Allograft Survival. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*. 2011;53(10):969-976.
6. Holdaas H, Rostaing L, Seron D, Cole E, Chapman J, Fellström B, et al. Conversion of Long-Term Kidney Transplant Recipients From Calcineurin Inhibitor Therapy to Everolimus : A Randomized, Multicenter, 24-Month Study. *Transplantation*. 2011;92(4):410-418.

7. Holdaas H, Holme I, Schmieder R, Jardine A, Zannad F, Norby G, et al. Rosuvastatin in Diabetic Hemodialysis Patients. *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology*. 2011;22(7):1335-1341.
8. Baigent C, Landray M, Reith C, Emberson J, Wheeler D, Tomson C, et al. The effects of lowering LDL cholesterol with simvastatin plus ezetimibe in patients with chronic kidney disease (Study of Heart and Renal Protection): a randomised placebo-controlled trial. *The Lancet*. 2011;377 (9784): 2181-2192.
9. Fellström B. Cardioprotective role of statins in chronic kidney disease: do we have the answer?. *Kidney International*. 2011;79(9):931-932.
10. Fernström A, Giaeveer J, Granroth B, Hylander B, Jensen G, Christensson A, et al. Achievement of recommended treatment targets for bone and mineral metabolism in haemodialysis patients using paricalcitol : An observational study. *Scandinavian Journal of Urology and Nephrology*. 2011;45(3):196-205.
11. Verbeke F, Van Biesen W, Honkanen E, Wikström B, Jensen P, Krzesinski J, et al. Prognostic Value of Aortic Stiffness and Calcification for Cardiovascular Events and Mortality in Dialysis Patients : Outcome of the Calcification Outcome in Renal Disease (CORD) Study. *Clinical Journal of the American Society of Nephrology*. 2011;6(1):153-159.
12. Kloster Smerud H, Bárány P, Lindström K, Fernström A, Sandell A, Pålsson P, et al. New Treatment of IgA nephropathy : Enteric Budesonide Targeted to the Ileocaecal Region Ameliorates Proteinuria. *Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation*. 2011;26(10):3237-3242.
13. Lindberg M, Wikström B, Lindberg P. A behavioural nursing intervention for reduced fluid overload in haemodialysis patients: Initial results of acceptability, feasibility and efficacy. *Wiley-Blackwell; Journal of nursing and healthcare of chronic illness*. 2011;3(2):87-98.
14. Dimopoulou A, Raland H, Wikström B, Magnusson A. MDCT angiography with 3D image reconstructions in the evaluation of failing arteriovenous fistulas and grafts in hemodialysis patients. *Acta Radiologica*. 2011;52(9):935-942.
15. Holme I, Fellström BC, Jardin AG, Schmieder RE, Zannad F, Holdaas H. Prognostic model for total mortality in patients with haemodialysis from the Assessments of Survival and Cardiovascular Events (AURORA) study. *J Intern Med*. 2012 May;271(5):463-71.]
16. Svensson M, Jardine A, Fellström B, Holdaas H. Prevention of cardiovascular disease after renal transplantation. *Current Opinion in Organ Transplantation*. 2012;17(4):393-400.
17. Svensson M, Dahle D O, Mjoen G, Weihrauch G, Scharnagl H, Dobnig H, et al. Osteoprotegerin as a predictor of renal and cardiovascular outcomes in renal transplant recipients : follow-up data from the ALERT study. *Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation*. 2012;27(6):2571-2575.
18. Soveri I, Holme I, Holdaas H, Budde K, Jardine A G, Fellström B. A Cardiovascular Risk Calculator for Renal Transplant Recipients. *Transplantation*. 2012;94(1):57-62.
19. Soveri I, Abedini S, Holdaas H, Jardine A, Eriksson N, Fellström B. Graft loss risk in renal transplant recipients with metabolic syndrome: subgroup analyses of the ALERT trial. *J Nephrol*. 2012 Mar-Apr;25(2):245-54
20. Ferraz N, Strømme M, Fellström B, et al. In vitro and in vivo toxicity of rinsed and aged nanocellulose-polypyrrole composites. *J Biomed Mater Res A*. 2012 Aug;100(8):2128-38.
21. Ferraz N, Carlsson D O, Hong J, Larsson R, Fellström B, Nyholm L, et al. Haemocompatibility and ion exchange capability of nanocellulose polypyrrole membranes intended for blood purification. *Journal of the Royal Society Interface*. 2012;9(73):1943-1955.
22. Cholesterol Treatment Trialists' (CTT) Collaborators, Mihaylova B, Emberson J, et al. The effects of lowering LDL cholesterol with statin therapy in people at low risk of vascular disease: meta-analysis of individual data from 27 randomised trials. *Lancet*. 2012 Aug 11;380(9841):581-90.

23. Cholesterol Treatment Trialists' (CTT) Collaboration, Emberson JR, Kearney PM, et al. Lack of effect of lowering LDL cholesterol on cancer: meta-analysis of individual data from 175,000 people in 27 randomised trials of statin therapy. *PLoS One*. 2012;7(1):e29849.
24. Perl J, Zhang J, Gillespie B, Wikström B, Fort J, Hasegawa T, et al. Reduced survival and quality of life following return to dialysis after transplant failure : the Dialysis Outcomes and Practice Patterns Study. *Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation*. 2012;27(12):4464-4472.
25. Westerberg P, Linde T, Vanderschueren D, Billen J, Jans I, Ljunggren Ö. Clinical report: Oncogenic osteomalacia illustrating the effects of fibroblast factor 23 on phosphate homeostasis. *Clin Kidney J* (2012) 5(3): 240-243
26. Schjelderup P, Dahle D O, Holdaas H, et al. Anemia is a predictor of graft loss but not cardiovascular events and all-cause mortality in renal transplant recipients : follow-up data from the ALERT study. *Clinical Transplantation*. 2013;27(6):E636-E643.
27. Ferraz N, Leschinskaya A, Toomadj F, Fellström B, Strömme M, Mihranyan A. Membrane characterization and solute diffusion in porous composite nanocellulose membranes for hemodialysis. *Springer; Cellulose (London)*. 2013;20(6):2959-2970.
28. Schneider A, Jardine A G, Schneider M P, et al. Determinants of Cardiovascular Risk in Haemodialysis Patients : Post hoc Analyses of the AURORA Study. *American Journal of Nephrology*. 2013;37(2):144-151.
29. Wagner M, Stridsberg M, Peterson C G, et al. Increased Fecal Levels of Chromogranin A, Chromogranin B, and Secretoneurin in Collagenous Colitis. *Inflammation*. 2013;36(4):855-861.
30. Holme I, Fellström B C, Jardine A G, Hartmann A, Holdaas H. Model Comparisons of Competing Risk and Recurrent Events for Graft Failure in Renal Transplant Recipients. *American Society of Nephrology. Clinical Journal*. 2013;8(2):241-247.
31. Soveri I, Snyder J, Holdaas H, et al. The External Validation of the Cardiovascular Risk Equation for Renal Transplant Recipients : Applications to BENEFIT and BENEFIT-EXT Trials. *Transplantation*. 2013;95(1):142-147.
32. Westerberg P, Tivesten Å, Karlsson M, Mellström D, Eric O, Ohlsson C, et al. Fibroblast growth factor 23, mineral metabolism and mortality among elderly men (Swedish MrOs). *BMC Nephrology*. 2013;14:85-.

## Reviews

1. Bengt C Fellström. Cardioprotective Role of Statins in Chronic Kidney Disease: Do We Have the Answer? *Kidney Intl*. 2011 May;79(9):931-2.
2. Alan G Jardine, Robert S Gaston, Bengt Fellstrom, Hallvard Holdaas. Prevention of cardiovascular disease and new-onset diabetes in solid-organ transplantation. *Lancet*, 2011;378(9800):1419-27.

## **Rheumatology**

### **Lars Rönnblom**

Rheumatic diseases are a major cause of morbidity and affect a large proportion of the population. Our research group is organized in three major project groups, which study several aspects of autoimmune rheumatic diseases. The research areas encompass the genetic background to systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) and primary Sjögren's syndrome (pSS), the regulation of the immune system and mechanisms for loss of tolerance, the clinical picture of psoriatic arthritis and the connection between chronic inflammation and development of lymphoma. Our studies will clarify central autoimmune mechanisms and our ultimate goal is to contribute to the development of improved diagnostic tools and new therapeutic strategies in rheumatic diseases. Members of our group coordinate the Swedish SLE network, the Scandinavian Sjögren's syndrome research network and the national auto-lymphoma study.

### **Project group Systemic Autoimmunity**

**Lars Rönnblom, Maija-Leena Eloranta, Gunnel Nordmark.**

### **Identification and functional analysis of risk genes that contribute to loss of immunological tolerance**

We have continued to identify new risk loci for SLE and primary Sjögren's syndrome. The work on SLE susceptibility genes has been done in collaboration with Prof. Syvänen's research group and with the contribution of the Swedish SLE network. During 2013 we published together with our collaborator Prof. Pellegrini at Pasteur Institute that a risk polymorphism in signalling molecule TYK2, one of our first identified SLE risk genes, causes impaired catalytic activity of Tyk2 protein (J Immunol 2013). We also discovered that an important transcription factor acting within the type I IFN system, IRF8, was associated with increased risk for coronary heart disease in SLE patients (Leonard, Circ Cardiovasc Genet 2013). During 2013 we have continued together with Prof. Tomi Pastinen at McGill University, Montreal, Canada to collect samples and analyse temporal epigenetic changes in regulatory DNA domains in purified B, T cells and monocytes from healthy individuals included in our Bioresource.

. We have participated in the first genome wide association study (GWAS) in primary Sjögren's syndrome in collaboration with K. Sivits, USA. A strong association with HLA was established, together with six non-HLA loci at genome wide significance level ( $p < 5 \times 10^{-8}$ ). Associations between primary Sjögren's syndrome and candidate susceptibility genes in the NK cell receptor gene NCR3 as well as in genes in the NF- $\kappa$ B signalling pathway have been published in collaboration with investigators from France and the UK. We have identified genetic variations associated with germinal centre-like formations in the labial salivary glands, which are important risk factors for lymphoma development.

### **Regulation of the type I interferon response by immune cells**

During 2013 we published a study, in collaboration with Dr. Balboni at Stanford University, showing that the type I IFN signature in juvenile dermatomyositis is associated with the presence of autoantibodies to Ro/La and Sm/RNP complexes (Balboni, Arthritis and Rheum 2013). We have also discovered and characterized autoantibodies to NKG2A in patients with SLE, and investigated the prevalence of these autoantibodies in large SLE and pSS cohorts. The anti-NKG2A autoantibodies impaired the NKG2A-mediated inhibition of NK cell activation, and their presence was associated with high SLE disease activity and increased serum IFN- $\alpha$  levels in SLE patients (Hagberg, Rheumatology, 2013). During 2013 we published another study on NK cell function in SLE. We showed in this study an altered expression of SLAM receptors CD319 and CD229 in SLE patients, which was mediated by SLE immune complexes (Hagberg, J Immunol, 2013). Taken together these studies highlight the importance of NK cells and their interaction with pDC in regulation of immune response in patients with SLE and other autoimmune diseases.

## **Bioresource of healthy blood donor samples**

We have during the year completed the genotyping of the 2000 healthy blood donors in our Bioresource with the ImmunoChip, containing 186 000 SNPs in genes earlier found to be associated with autoimmune diseases. The Bioresource offers an unique opportunity to perform cellular and genetic studies with selected genotyped samples collected repeatedly. Several collaborations based on material from our Bioresource have been established with national and international research groups during 2013.

## **Project group Eva Baecklund**

### **Studies of associations between inflammatory rheumatic diseases and malignant lymphomas**

#### **Clinical, immunological and genetic studies of granulomatosis with polyangiitis**

#### **Studies of anemia and liver complications in patients with rheumatoid arthritis**

**Eva Baecklund, Ann Knight, Carin Backlin, Lilian Vasaitis, Karin Hellgren, Amelie Kinch, Karin Hjorton, Johan Back, Johanna Sundbaum**

We have continued the studies of associations between inflammatory diseases and lymphoma development with focus on RA, Sjögren's syndrome and safety follow-ups of new biologic drugs used in rheumatic diseases. A comparative study of patients with lymphoma after organ transplantation has been published. The AUTO-LYMPHOMA study has continued successfully during 2013 and now includes more than 100 patients with an autoimmune/inflammatory disease and an incident lymphoma and follow-up with collection of blood and lymphoma tissue for immunological and genetic studies.

In addition, our research group has ongoing projects covering some common clinical problems in rheumatology. We have finished a study of efficacy and safety of rituximab as maintenance therapy for relapsing granulomatosis with polyangiitis. A detailed study of anemia in patients with RA is ongoing as is a study of liver complications in RA patients treated with methotrexate which includes genetic studies in cooperation with the SWEDE-GENE study and comparisons with psoriatic patients. Furthermore our group participates in a national vasculitis project with the aim is to study clinical therapeutical and genetic implications of small-vessel vasculitis. For the genetic part of the project, where Uppsala has a leading role, the collection of blood samples from other participating centers is accomplished and analysis ongoing.

## **Project group Ulla Lindqvist:**

### **Psoriatic arthritis; pathophysiological and clinical studies in early and manifest disease**

**Ulla Lindqvist, Peter Matt, Sandra Kleinau, Dan Henrohn**

The background for the clinical and experimental scientific work is our 10 years old cohort of early PsA, the early Swedish Psoriatic Arthritis Register (SwePsA) consisting of 360 patients. Clinical data, outcome and results of 5 years follow up has been published 2013 in Ann Rheum Dis as an extended report. We recently published a study on inflammation in skin present in different PsA classification groups and could show that there is a gross pathology of hyaluronan (HA) in both involved and non-involved psoriatic skin. Our future work is focusing on the inflammatory effect of low molecular mass of HA in different sites of inflammation in active polyarticular PsA. There are signs of autoimmunity in PsA with existing low titres of autoantibodies to rheumatoid factor and ANA which has led to ongoing studies on fc receptors in polyarticular PsA by Peter Matt. Within a Nordic research group, the most destructive form of PsA, arthritis mutilans, is being studied with focus on genetics and phenotype of this classification group. We have so far reported the prevalence in the Nordic countries to be 3.69 per 1,000,000 inhabitants. PAM in the Nordic countries has a low prevalence. The majority of the patients present with mild skin disease compared to poly-deformed joints.

## Members of Rheumatology research group during 2013

Lars Rönnblom, MD, PhD, Professor	Rezvan Kiani Dehkordi, Research nurse
Gunnar Alm, Professor em	Anne Trönnberg, BMA
Ulla Lindqvist, MD, PhD, associate professor	Charlottta, Jakobsson, BMA
Eva Baecklund, MD, PhD, associate professor	Lisbeth Fuxler, BMA
Maija-Leena Eloranta, PhD, associate professor.	Olle Berggren, PhD student
Gunnel Nordmark, MD, PhD	Niklas Hagberg, PhD
Ann Knight, MD, PhD	Dag Leonard, MD, PhD student
Karolina Tandre, PhD, Research engineer	Karin Bolin, MD, PhD student
Andrei Alexsson, Research engineer	Peter Matt, MD, PhD-student
Carin Backlin, PhD, Project coordinator	Lilian Vasaitis, MD, PhD student

## Funding

### Lars Rönnblom

Swedish research council	1200 kSEK
King Gustav V 80 year foundation	300 kSEK
Swedish Rheumatism Society	300 kSEK
ALF grant	913 kSEK
Combine	620 kSEK
Söderbergs foundation	1000 kSEK
Wallenberg Foundation	2000 kSEK

### Gunnel Nordmark

King Gustav V 80 year foundation	100 kSEK
The Swedish Society of Medicine	117 kSEK
ALF grant	127 kSEK
Swedish Rheumatism Society	150 kSEK

### Maija-Leena Eloranta

King Gustav V 80 year foundation	100 kSEK
----------------------------------	----------

Swedish Rheumatism Society	125 kSEK
Brunnbergs foundation, UU	122 kSEK

### Eva Baecklund/Ann Knight

ALF grant	310 kSEK
-----------	----------

### Eva Baecklund

Swedish Cancer Society	500 kSEK
King Gustav V 80 year foundation	100 kSEK
Lions Cancer Foundation	150 kSEK

### Ulla Lindqvist

ALF grant	100 kSEK
Swedish Rheumatism Society	100 kSEK
Swedish Psoriatic Association	150 kSEK

## Publications 2011-2013

1. Nordmark G, Kristjansdottir G, Theander, E, et al. Association of EBF1, FAM167A(C8orf13)-BLK and TNFSF4 gene variants with primary Sjögren's syndrome. *Genes Immune*, 2011, 12:100-9.
2. Cunninghame Graham D, Morris D, Bhangale T, Criswell L, Syvänen A, Rönnblom L, et al. Association of NCF2, IKZF1, IRF8, IFIH1, and TYK2 with Systemic Lupus Erythematosus. *PLoS genetics*. 2011;7(10):e1002341-.
3. Fernberg P, Edgren G, Adami J, et al. Time Trends in Risk and Risk Determinants of Non-Hodgkin Lymphoma in Solid Organ Transplant Recipients. *American Journal of Transplantation*. 2011;11:2472-2482.
4. Löfström B, Backlin C, Pettersson T, Lundberg I, Baecklund E. Expression of APRIL in Diffuse Large B Cell Lymphomas from Patients with Systemic Lupus Erythematosus and Rheumatoid Arthritis. *Journal of Rheumatology*. 2011;38:1891-1897.
5. Baecklund E, Backlin C, Mansouri M, et al. LMO2 protein expression predicts survival in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and diffuse large B-cell lymphoma. *Leukemia and Lymphoma*. 2011;52:1146-1149.

6. Lindqvist C, Christiansson L, Thörn I, et al. Both CD4(+) oxP3(+) and CD4(+) oxP3(-) T cells from patients with B-cell malignancy express cytolytic markers and kill autologous leukaemic B cells in vitro. *Immunology*. 2011;133:296-306.
7. Appel S, Le Hellard S, Bruland O, Brun J, Omdal R, Kristjansdottir G, et al. Potential association of muscarinic receptor 3 gene variants with primary Sjogren's syndrome. *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*. 2011;70:1327-1329.
8. Simard J, Baecklund E, Kinch A, Brattström C, Ingvar Å, Molin D, et al. Pediatric Organ Transplantation and Risk of Premalignant and Malignant Tumors in Sweden. *American Journal of Transplantation*. 2011;11:146-151.
9. Smith C, Oscarson M, Rönnblom L, et al. TSGA10-A Target for Autoantibodies in Autoimmune Polyendocrine Syndrome Type 1 and Systemic Lupus Erythematosus. *Scandinavian Journal of Immunology*. 2011;73:147-153.
10. Simard J, Arkema E, Sundström A, Geborek P, Saxne T, Baecklund E, et al. Ten years with biologics: to whom do data on effectiveness and safety apply? *Rheumatology Int*. 2011;50:204-213.
11. Leonard D, Akhter T, Nordmark G, et al. Increased carotid intima thickness and decreased media thickness in premenopausal women with systemic lupus erythematosus: an investigation by non-invasive high-frequency ultrasound. *Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology*. 2011;40:279-282.
12. Ley C, Svala E, Nilton A, et al. Effects of high mobility group box protein-1, interleukin-1 $\beta$ , and interleukin-6 on cartilage matrix metabolism in three-dimensional equine chondrocyte cultures. *Connective Tissue Research*. 2011;52:290-300.
13. Sandling J, Garnier S, Sigurdsson S, et al. A candidate gene study of the type I interferon pathway implicates IKBKE and IL8 as risk loci for SLE. *European Journal of Human Genetics*. 2011;19:479-484.
14. Jonsen A, Nilsson S, Ahlqvist E, et al. Mutations in genes encoding complement inhibitors CD46 and CFH affect the age at nephritis onset in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. *Arthritis Research & Therapy*. 2011;13:R206-.
15. Hagberg N, Berggren O, Leonard D, et al. IFN- $\alpha$  Production by Plasmacytoid Dendritic Cells Stimulated with RNA-Containing Immune Complexes Is Promoted by NK Cells via MIP-1 $\beta$  and LFA-1. *Journal of Immunology*. 2011;186:5085-5094.
16. Theander E, Vasaitis L, Baecklund E, et al. Lymphoid organisation in labial salivary gland biopsies is a possible predictor for the development of malignant lymphoma in primary Sjogren's syndrome. *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*. 2011;70:1363-1368.
17. Stone R, Feng D, Deng J, et al. IRF5 activation in monocytes of SLE patients is triggered by circulating autoantigens independent of type I IFN. *Arthritis Rheum*. 2012 Mar;64(3):788-98
18. Lundström E, Gustafsson J T, Jönsen A, et al. HLA-DRB1\*04/\*13 alleles are associated with vascular disease and antiphospholipid antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus. *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*. 2012;
19. Berggren O, Hagberg N, Weber G, et al. B lymphocytes enhance the interferon- $\alpha$  production by plasmacytoid dendritic cells. *Arthritis and Rheumatism*. 2012;64(10):3409-3419.
20. Lood C, Allhorn M, Lood R, et al. IgG glycan hydrolysis by EndoS diminishes the pro-inflammatory properties of immune complexes from patients with SLE : a possible new treatment?. *Arthritis and Rheumatism*. 2012;64(8):2698-2706.
21. Lindqvist U, Pihl-Lundin I, Engström-Laurent A. Dermal Distribution of Hyaluronan in Psoriatic Arthritis : Coexistence of CD44, MMP3 and MMP9. *Acta Dermato-Venereologica*. 2012;92(4):372-377.

22. Nordström D, Knight A, Luukkainen R, et al. Beneficial Effect of Interleukin 1 Inhibition with Anakinra in Adult-onset Still's Disease. An Open, Randomized, Multicenter Study. *Journal of Rheumatology*. 2012;39(10):2008-2011.
23. Berggren O, Hagberg N, Weber G, Alm GV, Rönnblom L, Eloranta ML. B lymphocytes enhance interferon- $\alpha$  production by plasmacytoid dendritic cells. *Arthritis Rheum*. 2012 Oct;64(10):3409-19.
24. Rudin A, Sturfelt G, Carlsten H, et al. Rheumatologic research with animal experiments is important for our patients]. *Läkartidningen*. 2012 Jan 11-17;109(1-2):40.
25. Ahlin E, Mathsson L, Eloranta ML, et al. Autoantibodies associated with RNA are more enriched than anti-dsDNA antibodies in circulating immune complexes in SLE.Lupus. 2012 May;21(6):586-95.
26. Bolstad AI, Le Hellard S, Kristjansdottir G, et al. Association between genetic variants in the tumour necrosis factor/lymphotoxin  $\alpha$ /lymphotoxin  $\beta$  locus and primary Sjogren's syndrome in Scandinavian samples. *Ann Rheum Dis*. 2012 Jun;71(6):981-8.
27. Bengtsson AA, Sturfelt G, Lood C, et al. Pharmacokinetics, tolerability, and preliminary efficacy of paquinimod (ABR-215757), a new quinoline-3-carboxamide derivative: studies in lupus-prone mice and a multicenter, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, repeat-dose, dose-ranging study in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. *Arthritis Rheum*. 2012 May;64(5):1579-88.
28. Vikerfors A, Johansson A, Gustafsson J T, et al. Clinical manifestations and anti-phospholipid antibodies in 712 patients with systemic lupus erythematosus : evaluation of two diagnostic assays. *Rheumatology Int*. 2013 Mar;52(3):501-9.
29. Kinch A, Baecklund E, Backlin C, et al. A population-based study of 135 lymphomas after solid organ transplantation : The role of Epstein-Barr virus, hepatitis C and diffuse large B-cell lymphoma subtype in clinical presentation and survival. *Acta Oncologica*. 2013;
30. Krynitz B, Edgren G, Lindelöf B, et al. Risk of skin cancer and other malignancies in kidney, liver, heart and lung transplant recipients 1970 to 2008: A Swedish population-based study. *International Journal of Cancer*. 2013;132(6):1429-1438.
31. Simard J F, Baecklund F, Chang E T, et al. Lifestyle factors, autoimmune disease and family history in prognosis of non-hodgkin lymphoma overall and subtypes. *International Journal of Cancer*. 2013;132(11):2659-2666.
32. Elfaitouri A, Herrmann B, Bölin-Wiener A, et al. Epitopes of Microbial and Human Heat Shock Protein 60 and Their Recognition in Myalgic Encephalomyelitis. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(11):55-.
33. Gudbjornsson B, Ejstrup L, Gran J T, et al. Psoriatic arthritis mutilans (PAM) in the Nordic countries : demographics and disease status. The Nordic PAM study. *Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology*. 2013;42(5):373-378
34. Lessard C J, Li H, Adrianto I, et al. Variants at multiple loci implicated in both innate and adaptive immune responses are associated with Sjögren's syndrome. *Nature Genetics*. 2013;45(11):1284-1292.
35. Nordlund J, Bäcklin C L, Wahlberg P, et al. Genome-wide signatures of differential DNA methylation in pediatric acute lymphoblastic leukemia. *Genome Biology*. 2013;14(9):r105-.
36. Rusakiewicz S, Nocturne G, Lazure T, et al. NCR3/NKp30 Contributes to Pathogenesis in Primary Sjögren's Syndrome. *Science Translational Medicine*. 2013;5(195):195ra96-.
37. Leonard D, Svenungsson E, Sandling J K, et al. Coronary heart disease in systemic lupus erythematosus is associated with interferon regulatory factor-8 gene variants. *Circulation*. 2013;6(3):255-263.
38. Haldorsen K, Appel S, Le Hellard S, et al. No association of primary Sjogren's syndrome with Fc gamma receptor gene variants. *Genes and Immunity*. 2013;14(4):234-237.
39. Eloranta ML, Rönnblom L. Dual role of CpG-stimulated B cells in the regulation of dendritic cells : comment on the article by Berggren et al Reply. *Arthritis and Rheumatism*. 2013;65(8):2216-.

40. Balboni I, Niewold T B, Morgan G, et al. Brief Report: Interferon- $\alpha$  Induction and Detection of Anti-Ro, Anti-La, Anti-Sm, and Anti-RNP Autoantibodies by Autoantigen Microarray Analysis in Juvenile Dermatomyositis. *Arthritis and Rheumatism*. 2013;65(9):2424-2429.
41. Hagberg N, Theorell J, Schlums H, et al. Systemic Lupus Erythematosus Immune Complexes Increase the Expression of SLAM Family Members CD319 (CRACC) and CD229 (LY-9) on Plasmacytoid Dendritic Cells and CD319 on CD56(dim) NK Cells. *Journal of Immunology*. 2013;191(6):2989-2998.
42. Li Z, Gakovic M, Ragimbeau J, et al. Two rare disease-associated Tyk2 variants are catalytically impaired but signaling competent. *Journal of Immunology*. 2013;190(5):2335-2344.
43. Stone R C, Du P, Feng D, et al. RNA-Seq for Enrichment and Analysis of IRF5 Transcript Expression in SLE. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(1):54487-.
44. Lundström E, Gustafsson J T, Jönsen A, et al. HLA-DRB1\*04/\*13 alleles are associated with vascular disease and antiphospholipid antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus. *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*. 2013;72(6):1018-1025.
45. Bolin K, Sandling J K, Zickert A, et al. Association of STAT4 Polymorphism with Severe Renal Insufficiency in Lupus Nephritis. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(12):e84450-.
46. Hagberg N, Theorell J, Eloranta ML, et al. Anti-NKG2A autoantibodies in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. *Rheumatology*. 2013;52(10):1818-1823.
47. Vikerfors A, Johansson A, Gustafsson J T, et al. Clinical manifestations and anti-phospholipid antibodies in 712 patients with systemic lupus erythematosus : evaluation of two diagnostic assays. *Rheumatology*. 2013;34(5):345-353.
48. Wang C, Ahlford A, Laxman N, et al. Contribution of IKBKE and IFIH1 gene variants to SLE susceptibility. *Genes and Immunity*. 2013;14(4):217-222.
49. Wang C, Ahlford A, Järvinen T M, et al. Genes identified in Asian SLE GWASs are also associated with SLE in Caucasian populations. *European Journal of Human Genetics*. 2013;21(9):994-999.
50. Wang C, Sandling J K, Hagberg N, et al. Genome-wide profiling of target genes for the systemic lupus erythematosus-associated transcription factors IRF5 and STAT4. *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*. 2013;72(1):96-103.
51. Nordmark G, Wang C, Vasaitis L, et al. Association of genes in the NF- $\kappa$ B pathway with antibody positive primary Sjögren's syndrome. *Scand J Immunol*. 2013 Nov;78(5):447-54

## Reviews

1. Rönnblom L, Elkon KB. Cytokines as therapeutic targets in systemic lupus erythematosus. *Nature Reviews Rheum*. 2010; 6: 339-347. Rönnblom L. The type I interferon system in the etiopathogenesis of autoimmune diseases. *Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences*. 2011;116(4):227-237.
2. Rönnblom L, Alm G, Eloranta ML. The type I interferon system in the development of lupus. *Seminars in Immunology*. 2011;23:113-121.
3. Yao Y, Liu Z, Jallal B, Shen N, Rönnblom L. Type I Interferons in Sjögren's Syndrome. *Autoimmunity Reviews*. 2012;
4. Nordmark G, Eloranta ML, Rönnblom L. Primary Sjögren's syndrome and the type I interferon system. *Curr Pharm Biotechnol*. 2012 Aug;13(10):2054-62.
5. Yao Y, Liu Z, Jallal B, Shen N, Rönnblom L. Type I Interferons in Sjögren's Syndrome. *Autoimmunity Reviews*. 2013;12(5):558-566.
6. Rönnblom L, Eloranta ML. The interferon signature in autoimmune diseases. *Current Opinion in Rheumatology*. 2013;25(2):248-253.

## Clinical Microbiology and Infection Medicine

The section for Clinical Microbiology and Infection medicine consists of several individual groups with the common overall aim to combat emerging and re-emerging infectious diseases. The challenge of infection is quite unlike any other disciplines in medicine, as it goes beyond the boundaries of knowledge about mankind, requiring a broad perspective on human in relation to nature, an insight in the biology of the microorganism, a deep understanding of the host parasite interactions as well as a humanistic approach on the individual patient. The profile of the research groups has this plethora with the wide spectrum from the individual patient at one end, to the infectious diseases in a changing world at the other.



## Clinical Microbiology and Infectious diseases

**Björn Olsen, Jan Sjölin, Otto Cars, Hilpi Rautelin, Jonas Blomberg**

### Influenza

**Josef Järhult, Neus Latorre-Margalef, Goran Orozovic, Conny Tolf, Anna Gillman, Jonas Waldenström, and Björn Olsen**

During the last century, Influenza A virus (IAV) caused three pandemics. In 1918-1920, the Spanish Flu killed at least 50 million people. All pandemic viruses contain avian genetic material achieved through a reassortment process. There are two different strategies used in treatment and prophylaxis of IAV: 1) Vaccines are effective but the production of vaccines is slow, 2) antiviral drugs like the neuramidase inhibitors oseltamivir (OC) (Tamiflu) and zanamivir (ZA) (Relenza) are the options in the early phase of a pandemic. OC is stable in water and not removed or degraded in sewage treatment plants. In the downstream water ducks, the natural reservoir of IAV, are exposed to OC resulting in resistance induction of viruses in their gastrointestinal tract. With mallards as an animal model and by virological, chemical and molecular techniques we have detected induction of resistance in IAV and retention of resistance mutations in repeated replications and transmission without drug pressure. Our results will be of value for organizations and authorities working with strategic pandemic preparedness planning, like WHO.

We have also created an online forum [www.onehealth.se](http://www.onehealth.se) and an open access journal ([www.InfectionEcologyandEpidemiology.net](http://www.InfectionEcologyandEpidemiology.net)), under the same name, to publish papers, share ideas and raise awareness of its work among politicians, industry and to the wider public. The journal is open access and publication has been free of charge for the first three years. We are searchable via pubmed and will receive the impact factor beginning of 2014. Since we are a One Health journal we are encouraging scientific reports from low income countries.

### Campylobacter and other gastrointestinal pathogens

**Patrik Ellström, Petra Griekspoor, Jenny Olofsson, Jonas Waldenström, Björn Olsen**

Epidemiologically speaking the Campylobacter bacterium is still a conundrum. On one hand the bacterium is considered as sensitive to environmental stress, while on the other hand it is widely distributed in several host species. Furthermore, despite efforts we have not found efficient ways of reducing prevalence of the bacteria in our farm animals and not fully understood re-colonization after stock rotations. Together with continuing studies of Campylobacter in the natural reservoirs we have taken a new grip on the epidemiology of Campylobacter. Building on the knowledge gained, we will use our own novel epidemiological tools, and some of the latest state of the art techniques to explore a very promising unresolved epidemiological pathway – the role of protozoan as intermediate hosts for survival in the environment. This pathway will be complemented with a population genetic characterization of campylobacters from humans, farm animals, wild birds and water using the technique of multilocus sequence typing on a unique collection of strains.

## **Campylobacter infections and intestinal microbiota**

**Christian Kampmann, David Lennebratt, Anna Nilsson, Anders Lannergård, Erik Torell, Patrik Ellström, Lars Engstrand, Hilpi Rautelin**

Campylobacter is the most common cause of bacterial gastroenteritis in the western world, estimated to cause several million infections annually in the EU. Only little is known about the pathogenicity mechanisms used by Campylobacter but the severity of infection varies. Our aim is to increase knowledge at a molecular level, on how Campylobacter cause disease in humans and what determines the different outcomes of disease. Our research strategy is based on three approaches, 1) Bacterial characteristics: A genetic approach to search for novel putative Campylobacter virulence factors and a phenotypic approach to study bacterial virulence properties. 2) Human characteristics with special emphasis on the role of the human intestinal microbiota in colonization resistance for and outcome of Campylobacter infection is studied, as well as other human host response parameters. 3) In our in vitro infection model we study how some of the bacterial and host characteristics studied in approaches 1 and 2 are interconnected on a molecular level. We work with Campylobacter isolates from patients with well-characterized disease. In this way we can connect bacterial virulence to human disease and ascertain the clinical relevance of our findings.

## **Epidemiology and development of molecular methods for analysis of bacteria with special reference to Chlamydia infections**

**Jenny Isaksson, Isam Saleh, Johan Lagmo, Björn Olsen, Guma Abdeldaim, Per Hagblom, Björn Herrmann**

Chlamydia is the most commonly reported sexually transmitted bacterium in Sweden. We have developed the first high resolution typing system for Chlamydia trachomatis. The system contributes to our understanding of sexual networks and sources of outbreaks; this is of importance in order to reduce the incidence of the infection. Other applications have been analysis of reinfections and transmission and treatment of blinding trachoma. This has generated several international collaboration projects and a database for global analysis of Chlamydia genotypes. A second branch of chlamydia research is investigation of Chlamydia like organisms in birds and other hosts. We are currently investigating the role of such organisms as zoonotic pathogens. The field is new and we have access to exclusive specimen collections from birds world wide. A third research branch is development of diagnostic methods for respiratory tract infections. To improve diagnosis of pneumococci and Haemophilus influenzae real-time PCR methods have been developed and evaluated on clinical materials. Multiplex detection, quantification of bacteria and the ability to detect bacterial infections after antibiotic treatment is installed have been shown to improve the quality of diagnosis.

## **Tick borne infections**

**Erik Salaneck, Christian Ehrenborg, Göran Günther, Mats Lindeborg, Björn Olsen**

Birds fly. This fact makes them extremely important as vehicle and transmitters of various parasites and potential carriers of pathogenic microorganisms. The new concept "ornithological-medicine" is a research area that will give new insights into the ecology, epidemiology and infection biology of vector borne infections in general and tick born infections in particular. A basic knowledge on the mechanisms of the spread of and occurrence of zoonoses will be very important for agriculture and veterinary medicine. Borrelia spp and Ehrlichia spp. can cause serious infections in animals and humans and therefore basic research on the biology, pathogenicity and virulence of tick borne zoonoses is important. We will study the importance of seabirds and terrestrial birds in the dispersal of the tick borne pathogens. Further, by developing infection models we can study the interaction, virulence, pathology and infection biology between host, vector and microorganism.

## **Interplay between antibacterial and antifungal treatment and innate and specific immunological responses in severe infections**

**Mia Furebring, Miklos Lipcsey, Markus Castegren, Anders Lignell, Eva Söderberg, Paul Skorup, Magnus von Seth, Jesper Sperber, Axel Nyberg, Anna Hedberg, Eva Tano, Jan Sjölin**

The overall aim is to study the interplay between treatment and innate and specific immunological responses in severe sepsis and septic shock as well as in neurosurgical infections. Translational projects involving clinical studies, in vitro experiments and animal models with a focus mainly on clinical issues that cannot be solved by randomized clinical trials.

During 2013 the importance of bactericidal antibiotic effect for the treatment of septic shock has been studied in our intensive care porcine model in order to relate the pharmacodynamic antimicrobial effects to clinical outcome parameters such as hypoperfusion and organ dysfunction. With this model the effect of the addition of an aminoglycoside to a  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotic was studied and the clearance of susceptible bacteria was significantly improved in healthy pigs. To more closely mimic the clinical situation in the intensive care unit we have also developed a secondary sepsis model by using the biological effects of endotoxin tolerance, the effect of which on this model was published during the year. The effect of endotoxin tolerance on clinical symptoms has not previously been well studied but we have shown that organ dysfunction induced by the systemic inflammatory response is attenuated in all organs with the exception of the lungs, where a worse outcome is seen at a rechallenge. We have also initiated the development of a tertiary sepsis model, in which the inflammatory response is blunted by an endotoxin-induced anti-inflammatory response in combination with steroid treatment, thus even enabling the establishment of candidemia. In addition, we are now in the possession of a model of ventilator-associated pneumonia. These different types of large animal intensive care models with different inflammatory and anti-inflammatory responses have not been used previously and during 2013 we have investigated the effect of volume resuscitation with albumin, effects of different ventilatory modes on bacterial count and organ dysfunction.

In order to better understand the negative results of clinical trials on immunomodulating therapy for the adjunctive treatment in septic shock, the temporal development of the inflammatory response seems to be important to take into consideration. The present models will increase our knowledge and ability to conduct clinical trials. In addition, a retrospective study on sepsis in intensive care patients looking at the clinical definitions of primary, secondary and tertiary sepsis has been analyzed and presented 2013.

In another section of the group the effect of neurosurgical trauma and the innate immune response on the specific immunity is being studied by vaccination of patients with T-cell dependent and T-cell independent vaccines. The study has been completed and the results have been analyzed demonstrating an impaired T cell response during the first 10 posttraumatic days. Because it is of importance to achieve a quick protection against pneumococcal infection in patients with leakage of the cerebrospinal fluid, it might be an advantage to use a T-cell independent pneumococcal vaccine.

Pharmacodynamic in vitro studies on antifungals has during the year continued with the development of a new biofilm in vitro model that will be used in future projects.

## **Development of treatment strategies for bacterial infections in order to increase dosage efficacy and reduce resistance development.**

**Otto Cars, Elisabeth Löwdin, Thomas Tängdén, Matti Karvanen, Patricia Komp Lindgren, Pernilla Lagerbäck, Juliana Larsson, Christer Malmberg, Rachel Hickman, Petter Bertilsson-Forsberg, Lisa Albrecht**

Infections with multi drug resistant (MDR) Gram negative bacteria are a rapidly increasing concern worldwide and new antibiotic groups with Gram negative effect are not expected within the next 10 years. This is a major threat to modern medicine which is dependent on effective antibiotics after surgery, immunosuppressive therapies etc. In the absence of new antibiotics, we aim to optimize the use, dosage regimens and combinations of existing antibiotics with respect to bactericidal effect as well as minimizing the risk for emergence of resistant strains. Our studies include the carbapenems, colistin and tigecycline which are often the last effective treatment for infections with MDR Gram negative bacteria.

By looking at the pharmacodynamics and pharmacokinetics of different drugs, alone and in combination at both static concentrations and in our *in vitro* kinetic system which mimics human pharmacokinetics, we can improve the knowledge on how to design dosage regimens for optimal antibacterial efficacy and optimal resistance prevention. In collaboration with the pharmacometrics group at Uppsala University *in silico* models are also created to better predict the efficacy of different dosing regimens.

For example, we have screened several antibiotic combinations by time-kill experiments *in vitro* against e.g. *Escherichia coli*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* and *Acinetobacter baumannii*, where we have some interesting, previously unreported indications of increased antibacterial effect with the chosen combinations (two to three drugs) compared to the drugs alone. The effect of ertapenem at different dosage against *E. coli* with and without an ESBL plasmid has also been investigated as well as the magnitude of the inconvenient artefact caused by unspecific binding of colistin to glass and plastic in commonly used laboratory material. MDR development and resistance prevention in *Acinetobacter baumannii* is also under investigation, including molecular mechanisms, mutator phenotypes and fitness costs of mutants, with specific aim at colistin and tigecyclin. All of this work is important to discover suitable candidates for combination therapies in clinical use.

## **Cytomegalovirus infections**

**Britt-Marie Eriksson, Fredrik Sund, Gabriel Westman**

CMV specific and general T-cell immunity has been studied in healthy immunocompetent persons, in infants with congenital or postnatal infection, in renal transplant patients and in patients with Alzheimer's disease.

In our latest studies on Alzheimer's disease, which also involve antibody responses towards different viruses in the Herpes group and amyloid-beta, CMV specific and general T-cell immunity was studied in 50 patients with Alzheimer's disease and in 50 age-matched controls. Our hypothesis was that persons with Alzheimer's disease have an aged immune system with an immune profile corresponding to that seen in the very old with an inversed CD4:CD8 ratio and a shift from naive T-cells to memory T-cells. Unexpectedly a decreased proportion of Cytomegalovirus specific CD8 T-Cells but no signs of general immunosenescence was seen in Alzheimer's Disease.

The incidence of primary CMV-infection and clinical outcome was evaluated over a 10-year period in 104 CMV high-risk renal transplant recipients with low-dose valgancyclovir prophylaxis. The risk of severe CMV disease, graft loss or mortality was not higher in this group compared to a large number of patients in an European data-base. In an ongoing study on pancreas transplant recipients, protocol biopsies of duodenum connected to the transplant are examined regarding CMV infection. The results will be related to different kinds of antiviral prophylaxis.

In another ongoing study, enteric biopsies have been collected from patients with newly diagnosed inflammatory bowel disease (IBD). Patients with irritable bowel syndrome serve as controls. The purpose is to find out if CMV has a pathogenic role in IBD from start or is reactivated in patients treated with immunosuppression. Also, viral presence in biopsies is compared to the amount of viral DNA in faeces.

The studies have been carried out in collaboration with members of the Departments of Medical Sciences, Immunology, Genetic and Pathology, Public Health and Caring Services, Women's and Children's Health and Surgical Sciences.

## **New biomarkers for diagnostics of bacterial and viral infections.**

**Karlis Pauksens, Daniel Garwitz, Per Venge, Lena Douhan-Håkansson**

In this project patients with acute infections are studied with new biomarkers to detect early a bacterial infection from other causes of fever or infections as predominantly virus infections. The development of different rapid tests to be used at point of care also investigated. Patients who visit primary health care or the emergency Department of infectious diseases with an acute infection are included in the study. Hitherto

approximately 700 subjects have been included. Several biomarkers are studied as human neutrophil lipocain (HNL) and also different rapid tests to be used at point of care have been developed and evaluated.

## **Study of the innate and adaptive immune defence in elderly and patients with cancer, post allogeneic stem cell transplantation and solid organ transplantation**

**Karlis Pauksens, Amelie Kinch, Gunilla Enblad, Eva Bäcklund, Daniel Molin, Åke Berglund, Helene Hallböök, Honar Cherif**

Special interests are focused on the role of Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) and then development of post-transplant lymphoproliferative diseases (PTLD). In a large nationwide case series of PTLD following solid organ transplantation, we are investigating if the tumor cell derives from the recipient or the donor and how they differ in PTLD subtype, clinical characteristics and survival. The PTLD specimens will either be analyzed by fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) for the X and Y chromosome or by HLA typing of the tumor tissue. Tumor infiltrating regulatory T-cells (Tregs) are associated with better prognosis for certain lymphoma entities, but knowledge on their role in PTLD is limited. We have investigated the association between the expression of the Treg marker FoxP3 (forkhead box protein 3) in biopsies of PTLD and survival, PTLD subtype, and clinical characteristics in a nationwide case series of 74 PTLD after solid organ transplantation in Sweden. We found that intratumoral FoxP3+ Tregs are rare in PTLD, possibly because of heavy immunosuppression, and that the frequency of FoxP3+ cells did not influence overall survival. Further, we are investigating the frequency of Tregs in T-cell lymphomas gathered from Sweden and Denmark. The material has previously been analyzed regarding presence of EBV in lymphoma tissue and blood.

The responses after immunization in elderly, patients with cancer, hematological diseases and after stem cell transplantation are studied with different kind of vaccines against influenza, pneumococcal infections and herpes zoster. The responses with adjuvanted protein vaccines, non-adjuvanted protein vaccines, conjugated pneumococcal vaccine, pneumococcal polysaccharide vaccine and pan-pneumococcal vaccine are studied. Different formulations of zoster vaccine are studied and also long-term follow-up is on-going.

## **Antibiotic Resistance**

**Karin Bergström, Jonas Bonnedahl, Mirva Drobni, Badrul Hasan, Johan Kaarme, Birgitta Lytsy, Johan Stedt, Susanne Sütterlin, Åsa Melhus, Björn Olsen,**

The main force behind emergence of antibiotic resistance is the use of antimicrobial agents in human and veterinary medicine and domestic animal husbandry, providing a strong selection pressure for bacteria to acquire resistance. However, there is also evidence that epidemic spread of drug-resistant bacteria and horizontal transfer of resistance genes are contributing factors to resistance emergence. It is important to realize that there are no closed systems – the bacteria we select for in environments close to humans will, back and forth, find their way to bacterial communities in nature and vice versa. In recent studies, we have shown the presence of antibiotic resistant bacteria in areas lacking antibiotic usage. This strongly indicates that the resistance emergence in countries like Sweden, are not only governed by national concerns but also by what happens in a larger context. The knowledge of antibiotic resistance in the environment is still limited and we need to find methods to explore this field and link it to consumption of antibiotics in our societies. We have brought together experts in different fields to evaluate how bacterial resistance is transferred and maintained within all potential reservoirs, including humans, domestic animals, wildlife and the environment. Our strengths complement each other in terms of methodological and practical skills, and in our joint team we have physicians, veterinarians, ecologists, micro- and molecular biologists, and chemists. Further, we harbour valuable sets of bacterial collections from different reservoirs that are a good foundation for comparative studies.

## **Exo- och endogenous retroviruses, and development of new diagnostics**

**Jonas Blomberg, Christina Öhrmalm, Amal Elfaitouri, Vidar Blikstad, Anna Sjösten, Agnes Bölin-Wiener**

We study the occurrence of both exo- and endogenous retroviruses, develop new diagnostics, and are also engaged in the safety issues during blood transfusions and transplantation. Endogenous retroviruses (ERVs) are present in all vertebrates. Their pathogenic potential is largely unknown. Especially active ERVs occur in mice, cats and pigs. They are potential zoonotic sources of contagion. We have a unique database of retroviruses, as well as unique bioinformatics tools, so we are well positioned to develop diagnostic test for these viruses. We investigate if some of them are associated with the chronic fatigue syndrome. With respect to diagnosis, we have continued to work with our, now patented, multiplex nucleic acid based assay Variation tolerant Capture Multiplex Assay; VOCMA. Using this technique we have developed several diagnostic microbiological panels. A new type of multiplex serological test for IgG and IgM antibodies has also been developed, and used on sera from blood donors and patients suffering from the Chronic fatigue syndrome.

## **Antiviral resistance**

**Johan Lennerstrand, Kåre Bondeson, Anders Lannergård, Dennis Leenheer, Nader Kameli, Adam Ameer**

We are focusing on antiviral resistance to Hepatitis C virus (HCV) and HIV. Current treatment of HCV with interferon and ribavirin is only partially effective, but new directly acting drugs, e.g. protease NS3 inhibitors and NS5A inhibitors, will be used more effectively in interferon-free regimes. As such directly acting drugs render resistance mutations during treatment failure; we have developed molecular diagnostic methods that allow us to detect resistant mutations in a broad spectrum of HCV genotypes. The methods will be used to monitor resistance to protease inhibitors and study baseline resistance to NS5A inhibitors in clinical studies in the Uppsala region and Tromsø, Norway. We are currently developing a new method for NS5B non-nucleoside resistance, and a deep-sequencing method in collaboration with SciLife for studying minor baseline polymorphism in the NS5A gene.

**Johan Lennerstrand, Per Stålhandske, Rolf Larsson, Martin Höglund**

We have developed novel methods for clinical use in disease progression and monitoring of relapse during antimetabolite cancer therapy. The patented method platform enables measuring several DNA building block enzyme activities simultaneously, in real-time and in solution. We plan to study, in collaboration with Dept. of Haematology, dCK as a new resistance marker in treatment of AML.

## **Virus-induced immune suppression – novel therapeutic targets in hepatitis C and other chronic virus infections**

**Anders Bergqvist, Kåre Bondeson, Bo Albinsson, Bengt Kallin, Sara Sundström, Juan Wang**

Hepatitis C virus (HCV) constitutes a global health problem since it often causes persistent infections with chronic hepatitis that may result in liver cirrhosis and liver cancer. No robust protection against challenge has yet been accomplished and antiviral chemotherapy is hampered by considerable side-effects and limited efficiency. To combat the disease, a better understanding of the intrinsic features of the virus and the specific immune response that decides disease progression is therefore essential. Previous studies have shown HCV chronicity is associated with a dysfunctional T cells response. We have shown that expression of the HCV core protein triggers calcium oscillations that activates the nuclear factor of activated T cell (NFAT) pathway. Prolonged expression of core resulted in anergy-like, hyporesponsive state characterized by decreased inducibility of IL-2 – a cytokine required for sustained CTL responses. We are further deciphering the mechanisms whereby HCV counteracts the development of an efficient immune response and pathology. The results of our study will give a better understanding of the disease and may provide a novel rationale for treatment of HCV infections.

## **Pathogenesis in severe cases of flu and other respiratory infections, and multiplex methods for molecular diagnosis**

**Kåre Bondeson, Bo Albinsson, Midori Kjellin, Karolina Gullsby, Bengt Kallin, Anders Bergqvist**

Influenza and other respiratory diseases constitute a major health problem worldwide. Although most cases resolves spontaneously without major consequences, a significant fraction will display more serious complications that require intensive care and may have fatal outcome, including viral pneumonia and acute respiratory distress syndrome. The aim of the study is to identify the critical factors that are associated with severe disease outcome. Characterization of the disease mechanisms and factors associated with pathology will facilitate future identification of specific risk groups that require more individualized health care. We also develop new sensitive and more specific molecular diagnostics that can identify *B. pertussis* and other *Bordetella* spp., as well as several highly multiplexed real-time PCR methods of bacterial and viral targets.

## **Development of methods for molecular detection of respiratory tract infections and studies of co-infections of bacterial and viral respiratory pathogens**

**Karolina Gullsby, Björn Olsen, Kåre Bondeson**

Respiratory tract infections are caused by a number of different bacteria and viruses and most commonly by; *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Haemophilus influenzae*, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, *Chlamydia pneumoniae*, *Bordetella pertussis*, Adenovirus, RS-virus and Influenza virus. The incidence of reported agent differs partly depending on how extensive the diagnostics has been. There are probably an underestimation of for example *B. pertussis* among older children and adults, due to the atypical symptoms. Susceptibility testing is not routinely done in *M. pneumoniae* since culturing is difficult and tedious. Recently, acquired macrolide resistant *M. pneumoniae* has been found in patient samples in several European countries including Denmark. It is important to monitor the spread of macrolide resistance especially since it is the major choice of treatment when treating children. Molecular typing of clinical isolates of *M. pneumoniae* can help in understanding the epidemiology and see the relationship between different outbreaks.

We aim to develop and evaluate improved molecular methods for detection of respiratory infections. The methods will be used to investigate the prevalence of co-infections of bacterial and viral respiratory agents. New methods for molecular typing of *M. pneumoniae* and detection of mutation related to macrolide resistance will be developed and studies will be made of Swedish clinical samples collected over a number of years.

## **New virus vaccines**

**Bror Morein, Kefei Hu, Saideh Berenjian**

Based on the now established ISCOM-technology, we have developed a new adjuvant concept for vaccine against several viruses, including influenza, RSV and rabies. We are also developing new anti-cancer drugs: The concept is based on differentiation of effect on replication versus apoptosis. Xenograft experiments have shown effects in vivo.

## **Members of the groups during 2013**

Björn Olsen, MD PhD, Professor  
Jan Sjölin MD, PhD, Professor,  
Otto Cars MD, PhD, Professor,  
Hilpi Rautelin, MD PhD, Professor  
Jonas Blomberg, MD, PhD, Professor emeritus  
Bror Morein, VMD, PhD, Professor emiritus  
Göran Friman, Professor emeritus  
Nils Ilbäck, Adjunct professor  
Björn Herrmann PhD, Assoc. Professor.

Åsa Melhus, PhD, MD, Assoc. Professor  
Jonas Waldenström, PhD, Assoc Professor  
Johan Lennerstrand, PhD, Assoc. Professor  
Lovisa Svensson, PhD  
Conny Tolf, PhD, Post-Doc  
Diana Axelsson-Olsson, PhD  
John Wahlgren, PhD  
Mirva Drobní, PhD, Post-Doc  
Erik Salaneck MD, PhD

Jonas Bonnedahl, MD PhD  
 Jorge Hernandez, PhD student  
 Neus Latorre-Margalef, PhD student  
 Badrul Hasan, Vet. PhD student  
 Jenny Olofsson, PhD student  
 Josef Järhult, MD, PhD  
 Stefan Svahn, PhD student  
 Johan Stedt, PhD student  
 Petra Griekspoor, PhD student.  
 Patrik Ellström PhD, Assoc. Professor  
 Anders Lannergård, MD, PhD  
 David Lennebratt MD PhD student  
 Anna Nilsson MSc, PhD student  
 Akofa Mac-Kwashie BMA  
 Eva Haxton coordinator, Ph Lic  
 Christian Ehrenborg MD, PhD  
 Mats Lindeborg, MD, PhD student  
 Emma Löfström, MD, PhD student  
 Göran Günther, MD, PhD  
 Christina Nyström-Rosander MD, PhD  
 Marie Edvinsson MD, PhD  
 Markus Klint, PhD Post-doc  
 Guma Abdeldaim, PhD  
 Rachel Hickman, Lab Technician  
 Petter Bertilsson-Forsberg, project worker  
 Lisa Albrecht, project worker  
 Maria Blomqvist, project worker  
 Kenneth Nilsson, MD, PhD, Assoc. Professor  
 Karin Elfving, MSc, PhD student  
 Katharina Wallménus, MSc, PhD student  
 Susanne Sütterlin, MD, PhD student  
 Johan Kaarme, MD, PhD student  
 Birgitta Lytsy MD, PhD  
 Ylva Molin, PhD Post-doc  
 Marie Gisselsson-Solén  
 Karin Bergström, veterinary, PhD-student  
 Miklos Lipcsey MD, PhD,  
 Mia Furebring MD, PhD,  
 Markus Castegren PhD student  
 Anders Lignell PhD student  
 Eva Söderberg PhD student  
 Paul Skorup PhD student  
 Anna Hedberg PhD student

Elisabeth Löwdin, MD, PhD  
 Thomas Tängdén, MD, PhD student  
 Matti Karvanen, PhD student  
 Pernilla Lagerbäck, Post doc  
 Patricia Komp Lindgren, Post doc  
 Juliana Larsson, Lab Technician  
 Christer Malmberg, Lab Technician  
 Martin Sundqvist, MD, PhD  
 Erika Matuschek PhD  
 Peter Drobni, PhD  
 Lena Bieber, Lab. Technician  
 Jenny Åhman, Lab. Technician  
 Stina Bengtsson, MA, Ecologist  
 Robert Smyth, Microbiologist  
 Charlotte Bjelkenbrant, Microbiologist  
 Gunilla Cederbrant, Microbiologist  
 Hanna Odén, Lab. Technician  
 Alexandra Porcak, Ecologist  
 Kåre Bondeson, MD PhD  
 Anders Bergqvist, PhD, researcher  
 Per Stålhandske, PhD, researcher  
 Bo Albinsson, MD  
 Bengt Kallin, PhD, ass prof  
 Christina Öhrmalm, PhD, postdoc  
 Amal Elfaitouri, PhD, postdoc  
 Kefei Hu, PhD  
 Saideh Berenjian, PhD  
 Vidar Blikstad, MD, PhD-student  
 Agnes Bölin-Wiener, MD  
 Sultan Golbob, BMA  
 Despina Triantafillidou, BMA stud  
 Ciara Quigley, student  
 Sara Sundström, PhD-student (KI)  
 Juan Wang, student  
 Lars Engstrand MD PhD Professor  
 Erik Torell, MD, PhD  
 Jenny Isaksson MSc  
 Per Hagblom PhD  
 Isam Saleh PhD  
 Johan Lagmo MSc student  
 Carl Pålsson PhD Assoc Professor  
 Anders Lindblom MD PhD student

## Funding 2013

FORMAS	2.5 MSEK	Vinnova	1.2 MSEK
Gov. Strategic Grant	2.5 MSEK	SSF	0.8 MSEK
VR	0.9 MSEK	Ohlinder Nielsen Foundation	0.2 MSEK
VR/MSB/FORMAS	1.5 MSEK	KAW Foundation	0.4 MSEK
EU	2.0 MSEK	MERUK and ESCMID	0.6 MSEK
Olle Engkvist Foundation	1.5 MSEK	Per Sundquist foundation	1.0 MSEK
ALF	4.7 MSEK	Regional Research Council	0.5 MSEK

## Publications 2011-2013

1. Fernberg P, Edgren G, Adami J, Ingvar Å, Bellocco R, Tufveson G, et al. Time Trends in Risk and Risk Determinants of Non-Hodgkin Lymphoma in Solid Organ Transplant Recipients. *American Journal of Transplantation*. 2011;11(11):2472-2482.
2. Edberg M, Furebring M, Sjölin J, Enblad P. Neurointensive care of patients with severe community-acquired meningitis. *Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica*. 2011;55(6):732-739.
3. Zeitlinger M, Derendorf H, Mouton J, Cars O, Craig W, Andes D, et al. Protein Binding : Do We Ever Learn?. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*. 2011;55(7):3067-3074.
4. Naik S, Lundberg J, Kumar R, Sjölin J, Jansen J. Economic evaluation of caspofungin versus liposomal amphotericin B for empirical antifungal therapy in patients with persistent fever and neutropenia in Sweden. *Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases*. 2011;43(6-7):504-514.
5. Cars O, Hedin A, Heddini A. The global need for effective antibiotics : moving towards concerted action. *Drug resistance updates*. 2011;14(2):68-69.
6. Alvan G, Edlund C, Heddini A. The global need for effective antibiotics : a summary of plenary presentations. *Drug resistance updates*. 2011;14(2):70-76.
7. Grundmann H, Klugman K, Walsh T, Ramon-Pardo P, Sigauque B, Khan W, et al. A framework for global surveillance of antibiotic resistance. *Drug resistance updates*. 2011;14(2):79-87.
8. Freire-Moran L, Aronsson B, Manz C, Gyssens I, So A, Monnet D, et al. Critical shortage of new antibiotics in development against multidrug-resistant bacteria-Time to react is now. *Drug resistance updates*. 2011;14(2):118-124.
9. Tängdén T, Enblad P, Ullberg M, Sjölin J. Neurosurgical Gram-Negative Bacillary Ventriculitis and Meningitis : A Retrospective Study Evaluating the Efficacy of Intraventricular Gentamicin Therapy in 31 Consecutive Cases. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*. 2011;52(11):1310-1316.
10. Haemig P, Sjöstedt de Luna S, Grafström A, Lithner S, Lundkvist Å, Waldenström J, et al. Forecasting risk of tick-borne encephalitis (TBE) : Using data from wildlife and climate to predict next year's number of human victims. *Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases*. 2011;43(5):366-372.
11. Pedersen C, Alsö Å, Lagging M, Langeland N, Färkkilä M, Buhl M, et al. Ribavirin plasma concentration is a predictor of sustained virological response in patients treated for chronic hepatitis C virus genotype 2/3 infection. *Journal of Viral Hepatitis*. 2011;18(4):245-251.
12. Andremont A, Bonten M, Kluytmans J, Carmeli Y, Cars O, Harbarth S. Fighting bacterial resistance at the root : need for adapted EMEA guidelines. *Lancet. Infectious diseases (Print)*. 2011;11(1):6-8.
13. Orozovic G, Orozovic K, Lennerstrand J, Olsen B. Detection of Resistance Mutations to Antivirals Oseltamivir and Zanamivir in Avian Influenza A Viruses Isolated from Wild Birds. *PLoS ONE*. 2011;6(1):e16028-.

14. Simard J, Baecklund E, Kinch A, Brattström C, Ingvar Å, Molin D, et al. Pediatric Organ Transplantation and Risk of Premalignant and Malignant Tumors in Sweden. *American Journal of Transplantation*. 2011;11(1):146-151.
15. Nielsen E, Cars O, Friberg L. Pharmacokinetic/Pharmacodynamic (PK/PD) indices of antibiotics predicted by a semi-mechanistic PKPD model : a step toward model-based dose optimization. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*. 2011;55(10):4619-4630.
16. Nielsen E, Cars O, Friberg L. Predicting in vitro antibacterial efficacy across experimental designs with a semimechanistic pharmacokinetic-pharmacodynamic model. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*. 2011;55(4):1571-1579.
17. Lipcsey M, Furebring M, Rubertsson S, Larsson A. Significant differences when using creatinine, modification of diet in renal disease, or cystatin C for estimating glomerular filtration rate in ICU patients. *Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences*. 2011;116(1):39-46.
18. Jourdain E, Olsen B, Lundkvist Å, Hubálek Z, Sikutová S, Waldenström J, et al. Surveillance for West Nile Virus in Wild Birds from Northern Europe. *Vector Borne and Zoonotic Diseases*. 2011;11(1):77-79.
19. Lignell A. In vitro Pharmacodynamics of Antifungal Agents in the Treatment of Candida Infections. [Thesis]. Uppsala: Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis; 2011. Digital Comprehensive Summaries of Uppsala Dissertations from the Faculty of Medicine, 633.
20. Lignell A, Löwdin E, Cars O, Sanglard D, Sjölin J. Voriconazole-induced inhibition of the fungicidal activity of amphotericin B in Candida strains with reduced susceptibility to voriconazole : an Effect Not Predicted by the MIC Value Alone. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*. 2011;55(4):1629-1637.
21. Hasan B, Faruque R, Drobní M, Waldenström J, Sadique A, Uddin Ahmed K, et al. High prevalence of antibiotic resistance in pathogenic Escherichia coli from large- and small-scale poultry farms in Bangladesh. *Avian diseases*. 2011;55(4):689-692.
22. Ardiles-Villegas K, González-Acuña D, Waldenström J, Olsen B, Hernández J. Antibiotic resistance patterns in fecal bacteria isolated from Christmas shearwater (Puffinus nativitatis) and masked booby (Sula dactylatra) at remote Easter Island. *Avian diseases*. 2011;55(3):486-489.
23. Chryssanthou E, Wennberg H, Bonnedahl J, Olsen B. Occurrence of yeasts in faecal samples from Antarctic and South American seabirds. *Mycoses (Berlin)*. 2011;54(6):e811-e815.
24. Keller J, Shriver W, Waldenström J, Griekspoor P, Olsen B. Prevalence of Campylobacter in wild birds of the mid-Atlantic region, USA. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*. 2011;47(3):750-754.
25. Haemig P, Sjöstedt de Luna S, Grafström A, Lithner S, Lundkvist Å, Waldenström J, et al. Forecasting risk of tick-borne encephalitis (TBE) : using data from wildlife and climate to predict next year's number of human victims. *Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases*. 2011;43(5):366-372.
26. Lindell F, Barker G, Lannergård A. Vanligt med antibiotikaresistens hos barn med urinvägsavledning. *Läkartidningen*. 2011;108(46):2376-2379.
27. Gårdlund B, Cronqvist J, Follin P, Furebring M, Gille-Johnson P, Sjölin J. Svår sepsis och septisk chock kräver omedelbart omhändertagande : [Severe sepsis and septic shock require immediate care]. *Läkartidningen*. 2011;108(6):271-275.
28. Svefors J, Vikerfors T, Furebring M, Lanbeck P, Otto G, Gårdlund B. Nationellt kvalitetsregister kan ge bättre vård vid livshotande sepsis : [National quality registry can improve care in life-threatening sepsis]. *Läkartidningen*. 2011;108(6):279-281.
29. Edberg M, Furebring M, Sjölin J, Enblad P. Neurointensive care of patients with severe community-acquired meningitis. *Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica*. 2011;55(6):732-739.

30. Lignell A, Löwdin E, Cars O, Chryssanthou E, Sjölin J. Posaconazole in human serum : A greater pharmacodynamic effect than predicted by the non-protein-bound serum concentration. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*. 2011;55(7):3099-3104.
31. Kashem M, Hashem M, Kabir M, Hasan B. Performances of two commercially available Newcastle disease vaccines in Bangladesh: A case-control study. 2011;28(2):88-91.
32. Järhult J. Tamiflu® - Use It and Lose It? [Thesis]. Uppsala: Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis; 2011. Digital Comprehensive Summaries of Uppsala Dissertations from the Faculty of Medicine, 725.
33. Tängdén T, Eriksson B, Melhus Å, Svennblad B, Cars O. Radical reduction of cephalosporin use at a tertiary hospital after educational antibiotic intervention during an outbreak of extended-spectrum beta-lactamase-producing *Klebsiella pneumoniae*. *Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*. 2011;66(5):1161-1167.
34. Günther G, Haglund M, Lindquist L, Forsgren M, Andersson J, Andersson B, et al. Ticke-borne encephalitis is associated with low levels of interleukin-10 in cerebrospinal fluid.. *Infection Eceology and Epidemiology*. 2011;1:6029-.
35. Castegren M. Modulating Organ Dysfunction in Experimental Septic Shock : Effects of Aminoglycosides, Antiendotoxin Measures and Endotoxin Tolerance. [Thesis]. Uppsala: Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis; 2011. Digital Comprehensive Summaries of Uppsala Dissertations from the Faculty of Medicine, 655.
36. Titelman E, Iversen A, Kahlmeter G, Giske C. Antimicrobial susceptibility to parenteral and oral agents in a largely polyclonal collection of CTX-M-14 and CTX-M-15-producing *Escherichia coli* and *Klebsiella pneumoniae*. *Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica (APMIS)*. 2011;119(12):853-863.
37. Nilsson K, Wallménus K, Pålsson C. Coinfection with *Rickettsia helvetica* and Herpes simplex virus 2 in a Young Woman with Meningoencephalitis. Hindawi Publishing Corporation; Case Reports in Infectious Diseases. 2011;:469194-.
38. Revez J, Rossi M, Ellström P, de Haan C, Rautelin H, Hänninen M. Finnish *Campylobacter jejuni* Strains of Multilocus Sequence Type ST-22 Complex Have Two Lineages with Different Characteristics. *PLoS ONE*. 2011;6(10):e26880-.
39. Gisselsson-Solén M, Melhus Å, Hermansson A. Pneumococcal vaccination in children at risk of developing recurrent acute otitis media: a randomized study. *Acta Paediatrica*. 2011;100(10):1354-1358.
40. Feodoroff B, Lauhio A, Ellström P, Rautelin H. A Nationwide Study of *Campylobacter jejuni* and *Campylobacter coli* Bacteremia in Finland over a 10-Year Period, 1998-2007, with Special Reference to Clinical Characteristics and Antimicrobial Susceptibility. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*. 2011;53(8):e99-e106.
41. Unemo M, Shipitsyna E, Domeika M. Gonorrhoea surveillance, laboratory diagnosis and antimicrobial susceptibility testing of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* in 11 countries of the eastern part of the WHO European region. *Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica (APMIS)*. 2011;119(9):643-649.
42. Bom R, Christerson L, van der Loeff M, Coutinho R, Herrmann B, Bruisten S. Evaluation of High-Resolution Typing Methods for *Chlamydia trachomatis* in Samples from Heterosexual Couples. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*. 2011;49(8):2844-2853.
43. Christerson L. High Resolution Genotyping of *Chlamydia trachomatis*. [Thesis]. Uppsala: Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis; 2011. Digital Comprehensive Summaries of Uppsala Dissertations from the Faculty of Medicine, 690.
44. Christerson L, Ruettger A, Gravningen K, Ehrlich R, Sachse K, Herrmann B. High-Resolution Genotyping of *Chlamydia trachomatis* by Use of a Novel Multilocus Typing DNA Microarray. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*. 2011;49(8):2838-2843.

45. Glazkova S, Golparian D, Titov L, Pankratova N, Suhabokava N, Shimanskaya I, et al. Antimicrobial susceptibility/resistance and molecular epidemiological characteristics of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* in 2009 in Belarus. *Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica (APMIS)*. 2011;119(8):537-542.
46. Shimanskaya I, Zhurauskaya L, Pankratov O, Unemo M, Ballard R, Domeika M. Evaluation of Three Serological Tests Manufactured in Belarus for the Diagnosis of Syphilis. *Acta Dermato-Venereologica*. 2011;91(3):299-302.
47. Domeika M, Babayan K, Ismailov R, Shimanskaya I, Chudomirova K, Brilene T, et al. Survey of Diagnostic Services for Genital Herpes in Fourteen Countries in Eastern Europe. *Acta Dermato-Venereologica*. 2011;91(3):333-336.
48. Schön T, Juréen P, Chryssanthou E, Giske C, Sturegård E, Kahlmeter G, et al. Wild-type distributions of seven oral second-line drugs against *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *The International Journal of Tuberculosis and Lung Disease*. 2011;15(4):502-509.
49. Pankratov O, Shimanskaya I, Pankratov V, Navrotsky A, Ballard R, Unemo M, et al. Laboratory Diagnosis of Sexually Transmitted Infections in Belarus. *Acta Dermato-Venereologica*. 2011;91(1):64-65.
50. Tano E, Melhus Å. Evaluation of three swab transport systems for the maintenance of clinically important bacteria in simulated mono- and polymicrobial samples. *Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica (APMIS)*. 2011;119(3):198-203.
51. Ruetgger A, Feige J, Slickers P, Schubert E, Morre S, Pannekoek Y, et al. Genotyping of *Chlamydia trachomatis* strains from culture and clinical samples using an *ompA*-based DNA microarray assay. *Molecular and Cellular Probes*. 2011;25(1):19-27.
52. Jourdain E, van Riel D, Munster V, Kuiken T, Waldenstrom J, Olsen B, et al. The Pattern of Influenza Virus Attachment Varies among Wild Bird Species. *PLoS ONE*. 2011;6(9):e24155-.
53. Christerson L, de Vries H, Klint M, Herrmann B, Morre S. Multilocus sequence typing of urogenital *Chlamydia trachomatis* from patients with different degrees of clinical symptoms. *Sexually Transmitted Diseases*. 2011;38(6):490-494.
54. Klint M, Hadad R, Christerson L, et al. Prevalence trends in Sweden for the new variant of *Chlamydia trachomatis*. *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*. 2011;17(5):683-689.
55. Bender N, Herrmann B, Andersen B, et al. *Chlamydia* infection, pelvic inflammatory disease, ectopic pregnancy and infertility: cross-national study. *Sexually Transmitted Infections*. 2011;87(7):601-608.
56. Tängdén T, Eriksson B, Melhus Å, Svennblad B, Cars O. Radical reduction of cephalosporin use at a tertiary hospital after educational antibiotic intervention during an outbreak of extended-spectrum beta-lactamase-producing *Klebsiella pneumoniae*. *Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*. 2011;66(5):1161-1167.
57. Elfaitouri A, Shao X, Ulfstedt J, Muradrasoli S, Böhlin Wiener A, Golbob S, et al. Murine Gammaretrovirus Group G3 Was Not Found in Swedish Patients with Myalgic Encephalomyelitis/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome and Fibromyalgia. *PLoS ONE*. 2011;6(10):e24602-.
58. Reed D, Currier R, Walton S, et al. The evolution of infectious agents in relation to sex in animals and humans : brief discussions of some individual organisms. In: *Evolution of infectious agents in relation to sex*. 2011. 1230p. 74-107. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1230.
59. Barrio A, Ekerljung M, Jern P, Benachenhof F, Sperber G, Bongcam-Rudloff E, et al. The First Sequenced Carnivore Genome Shows Complex Host-Endogenous Retrovirus Relationships. *PLOS ONE*. 2011;6(5):e19832-.
60. Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, Sundström J, Larsson A, Jobs E, et al. The combined contribution of albuminuria and glomerular filtration rate to the prediction of cardiovascular mortality in elderly men. *Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation*. 2011;26(9):2820-2827.

61. Bröjer C, Järhult J, Muradrasoli S, Söderström H, Olsen B, Gavier-Widén D. Pathobiology and virus shedding of low pathogenic avian influenza virus (A/H1N1) infection in mallards exposed to oseltamivir. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*. 2011;
62. Järhult J, Muradrasoli S, Wahlgren J, Söderström H, Orozovic G, Gunnarsson G, et al. Environmental levels of the antiviral oseltamivir induce development of resistance mutation H274Y in influenza A/H1N1 virus in mallards. *PLoS ONE*. 2011;6(9):e24742-.
63. Blomberg J, Sheikholvaezin A, Elfaitouri A, et al. Phylogeny-directed search for murine leukemia virus-like retroviruses in vertebrate genomes and in patients suffering from myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome and prostate cancer. *Advances in Virology*. 2011;2011:341294-.
64. Sheikholvaezin A, Blomberg F, Ohrmalm C, et al. Rational recombinant XMRV antigen preparation and bead coupling for multiplex serology in a suspension array. *Protein Expression and Purification*. 2011;80(2):176-184.
65. Blomberg J, Blomberg F, Sjösten A, et al. No Evidence for Xenotropic Murine Leukemia-Related Virus Infection in Sweden Using Internally Controlled Multiepitope Suspension Array Serology. *Clinical and Laboratory Immunology*. 2012;19(9):1399-1410.
66. Gronowitz S, Nisman B, Peretz T. Total body cell division the ultimate biomarker for personalized medicine in cancer?. 40th Congress of the International-Society-of-Oncology-and-Biomarkers, OCT 13-17, 2012, Jerusalem, ISRAEL. *Tumor Biology*. 2012;33(S1):107-107.
67. Hornyak A, Balint A, Farsang A, Balka G, Hakhverdyan M, Rasmussen T B, et al. Detection of subgenomic mRNA of feline coronavirus by real-time polymerase chain reaction based on primer-probe energy transfer (P-sg-QPCR). *Journal of Virological Methods*. 2012;181(2):155-163.
68. Bergström K, Nyman G, Widgren S, Johnston C, Grönlund-Andersson U, Ransjö U. Infection prevention and control interventions in the first outbreak of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* infections in an equine hospital in Sweden. *Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica*. 2012;54:14-.
69. Elfving K, Lukinius A, Nilsson K. Life cycle, growth characteristics and host cell response of *Rickettsia helvetica* in a Vero cell line. *Experimental & applied acarology*. 2012;56(2):179-187.
70. Bengtsson S, Naseer U, Sundsfjord A, Kahlmeter G, Sundqvist M. Sequence types and plasmid carriage of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* devoid of phenotypically detectable resistance. *Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*. 2012;67(1):69-73.
71. Gronowitz S J, Nisman B, Peretz-Yablonski T. Total cell division the ultimate biomarker for personalized medicine in cancer? : updated technology and novel clinical results. 37th Congress of the European-Society-for-Medical-Oncology (ESMO), SEP 28-OCT 02, 2012, Vienna, AUSTRIA. *Annals of Oncology*. 2012;23(S9):88-88.
72. Gravningen K, Christerson L, Furberg A, et al. Multilocus Sequence Typing of Genital Chlamydia trachomatis in Norway Reveals Multiple New Sequence Types and a Large Genetic Diversity. *PLoS ONE*. 2012;7(3):e34452-.
73. Christerson L, Bom R J, Bruisten S M, et al. Chlamydia trachomatis Strains Show Specific Clustering for Men Who Have Sex with Men Compared to Heterosexual Populations in Sweden, the Netherlands, and the United States. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*. 2012;50(11):3548-3555.
74. Klint M, Hadad R, Christerson L, Loré B, Anagrius C, Österlund A, et al. Spread of the new variant of *Chlamydia trachomatis* within Sweden over time. . 2012;
75. Bolisetty M, Blomberg J, Benachenhou F, Sperber G, Beemon K. Unexpected diversity and expression of avian endogenous retroviruses. *mBio*. 2012;3(5):e00344-12.
76. Hanberger H, Edlund C, Furebring M, G Giske C, Melhus A, Nilsson L E, et al. Rational use of aminoglycosides-Review and recommendations by the Swedish Reference Group for Antibiotics (SRGA).. *Scandinavian journal of infectious diseases*. 2012;

77. Edvinsson M, Nilsson K, Thelin S, Nyström-Rosander C. No evidence of *Chlamydophila* spp. or other intracellular bacteria in mitral valves.. International Journal of Cardiology. 2012;
78. Cai Y, Strømme M, Melhus Å, Engqvist H, Welch K. Photocatalytic elimination of biofilms on bioactive dental adhesives. 2012;
79. Groenen M A, Archibald A L, Uenishi H, Tuggle C K, Takeuchi Y, Rothschild M F, et al. Analyses of pig genomes provide insight into porcine demography and evolution. Nature. 2012;491(7424):393-398.
80. Blomqvist M, Christerson L, Waldenström J, Lindberg P, Helander B, Gunnarsson G, et al. Chlamydia psittaci in birds of prey, Sweden. Infection ecology & epidemiology. 2012;2:8435-.
81. Hasan B, Sandegren L, Melhus Å, et al. Antimicrobial Drug-Resistant *Escherichia coli* in Wild Birds and Free-range Poultry, Bangladesh. Emerging Infectious Diseases. 2012;18(12):2055-2058.
82. Demirel I, Vumma R, Mohlin C, Svensson L, Save S, Persson K. Nitric Oxide Activates IL-6 Production and Expression in Human Renal Epithelial Cells. American Journal of Nephrology. 2012;36(6):524-530.
83. Blomqvist M, Christerson L, Waldenström J, Herrmann B, Olsen B. Chlamydia psittaci in Swedish Wetland Birds : A Risk to Zoonotic Infection. Avian diseases. 2012;56(4):737-740.
84. Herrmann B, Eden D, Hadad R, et al. Prevalence Trends of the New Variant of Chlamydia trachomatis in Four Counties of Sweden in 2007-2011. Sexually Transmitted Diseases. 2012;39(8):648-650.
85. Nilsson K L. Ouppmärksammas fästingöverförd infection. Läkartidningen. 2012;109(43)
86. Kosunen T U, Pukkala E, Rautelin H. Nationwide Mortality in Duodenal and Gastric Ulcers : a 40-Year Follow-Up. 25th International Workshop on Helicobacter and Related Bacteria in Chronic Digestive Inflammation and Gastric Cancer, SEP 13-15, 2012, Ljubljana, SLOVENIA. Helicobacter. 2012;17:69-69.
87. Öhrmalm C, Eriksson R, Jobs M, Simonson M, Strømme M, Bondeson K, et al. Variation-tolerant capture and multiplex detection of nucleic acids : application to detection of microbes. Journal of Clinical Microbiology. 2012;50(10):3208-3215.
88. Svahn K S, Goransson U, Stromstedt A, El-Seedi H, Bohlin L, Larsson D G, et al. The search for new antibiotic substances from filamentous fungi. International Congress on Natural Products Research on Global Change, Natural Products and Human Health/8th Joint Meeting of AFERP, ASP, GA, PSE and SIF, JUL 28-AUG 01, 2012, New York, NY. Planta Medica. 2012;78(11):1162-1162.
89. Shipitsyna E, Hadad R, Ryzhkova O, et al. First Reported Case of the Swedish New Variant of Chlamydia trachomatis (nvCT) in Eastern Europe (Russia), and Evaluation of Russian Nucleic Acid Amplification Tests Regarding Their Ability to Detect nvCT. Acta Dermato-Venereologica. 2012;92(3):330-331.
90. Nisman B, Kadouri L, Allweis T, Hamburger T, Gronowitz S, Peretz T. Proliferative background in healthy women carriers of BRCA1/2 mutation. 40th Congress of the International-Society-of-Oncology-and-Biomarkers, OCT 13-17, 2012, Jerusalem, ISRAEL. Tumor Biology. 2012;33(S1):86-86.
91. Nisman B, Nechushtan H, Biran H, Gronowitz S, Peretz T. Evaluation of thymidine kinase 1 activity in the serum of lung cancer (LC) patients. 40th Congress of the International-Society-of-Oncology-and-Biomarkers, OCT 13-17, 2012, Jerusalem, ISRAEL. Tumor Biology. 2012;33(S1):91-91.
92. Peuchant O, Le Roy C, Herrmann B, Clerc M, Bébéar C, de Barbeyrac B. MLVA Subtyping of Genovar E Chlamydia trachomatis Individualizes the Swedish Variant and Anorectal Isolates from Men who Have Sex with Men. PLoS ONE. 2012;7(2):e31538-.
93. Low N, Cassell J A, Spencer B, Bender N, Martin Hilber A, van Bergen J, et al. Chlamydia control activities in Europe : cross-sectional survey. European Journal of Public Health. 2012;22(4):556-561.

94. Sütterlin S, Tano E, Bergsten A, Tallberg A, Melhus Å. Effects of Silver-based Wound Dressings on the Bacterial Flora in Chronic Leg Ulcers and Its Susceptibility In vitro to Silver. *Acta Dermato-Venereologica*. 2012;92(1):34-39.
95. Sandegren L, Linkevicius M, Lytsy B, Åsa M, Andersson D I. Transfer of an *Escherichia coli* ST131 multiresistance cassette has created a *Klebsiella pneumoniae*-specific plasmid associated with a major nosocomial outbreak. *Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*. 2012;67(1):74-83.
96. Wallménius K, Pettersson J H-O, Jaenson T G, Nilsson K. Prevalence of *Rickettsia*, *Anaplasma*, *phagocytophilum* and *Coxiella burnetii* in adult *Ixodes ricinus* ticks from 29 study areas in central and southern Sweden. *Ticks and Tick-borne Diseases*. 2012;3(2):100-106.
97. Neumüller M, Nilsson K, Pålsson C. *Trypanosoma* in Swedish game animals. *Parasitology Research*. 2012;110(1):135-139.
98. Korsgren S, Molin Y, Salmela K, Lundgren T, Melhus Å, Korsgren O. On the etiology of type 1 diabetes : A new animal model signifying a decisive role for bacteria eliciting an adverse innate immunity response. *American Journal of Pathology*. 2012;181(5):1735-1748.
99. Starlander G, Melhus Å. Minor outbreak of extended-spectrum beta-lactamase-producing *Klebsiella pneumoniae* in an intensive care unit due to a contaminated sink. *Journal of Hospital Infection*. 2012;82(2):122-124.
100. Lindh E, Brännström J, Jones P, Wermeling F, Hässler S, Betterle C, et al. Autoimmunity and cystatin SA1 deficiency behind chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis in autoimmune polyendocrine syndrome type 1. *Journal of Autoimmunity*. 2012;
101. Ulleryd P, Hugosson A, Allestam G, et al. Legionnaires' disease from a cooling tower in a community outbreak in Lidköping, Sweden-epidemiological, environmental and microbiological investigation supported by meteorological modelling. *BMC Infectious Diseases*. 2012;12:313-.
102. Labiran C, Clarke I N, Cutcliffe L T, Wang Y, Skilton R J, Persson K, et al. Genotyping markers used for multi locus VNTR analysis with *ompA* (MLVA-*ompA*) and multi sequence typing (MST) retain stability in *Chlamydia trachomatis*. *Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology*. 2012;2:68-.
103. Elfaitouri A, Herrmann B, Bölin-Wiener A, Wang Y, Gottfries C, Zachrisson O, et al. Epitopes of Microbial and Human Heat Shock Protein 60 and Their Recognition in Myalgic Encephalomyelitis. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(11):55-.
104. Gonzalez-Acuna D, Hernandez J, Moreno L, Herrmann B, Palma R, Latorre A, et al. Health evaluation of wild gentoo penguins (*Pygoscelis papua*) in the Antarctic Peninsula. *Polar Biology*. 2013;36(12):1749-1760.
105. Olofsson J, Axelsson-Olsson D, Brudin L, Olsen B, Ellström P. *Campylobacter jejuni* Actively Invades the Amoeba *Acanthamoeba polyphaga* and Survives within Non Digestive Vacuoles. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(11):e78873-.
106. Hernandez J, Johansson A, Stedt J, Bengtsson S, Porczak A, Granholm S, et al. Characterization and Comparison of Extended-Spectrum beta-Lactamase (ESBL) Resistance Genotypes and Population Structure of *Escherichia coli* Isolated from Franklin's Gulls (*Leucophaeus pipixcan*) and Humans in Chile. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(9):e76150-.
107. Rehn M, Ringberg H, Runeheden A, Herrmann B, Olsen B, Petersson A C, et al. Unusual increase of psittacosis in southern Sweden linked to wild bird exposure, January to April 2013. *Eurosurveillance*. 2013;18(19):13-20.
108. Wille M, Tolf C, Avril A, Latorre-Margalef N, Wallerstrom S, Olsen B, et al. Frequency and patterns of reassortment in natural influenza A virus infection in a reservoir host. *Virology*. 2013;443(1):150-160.
109. Gillman A, Muradrasoli S, Söderström H, Nordh J, Bröjer C, Lindberg R H, et al. Resistance Mutation R292K Is Induced in Influenza A(H6N2) Virus by Exposure of Infected Mallards to Low Levels of Oseltamivir. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(8):e71230-.

110. Abdeldaim G M, Stralin K, Olcen P, Blomberg J, Molling P, Herrmann B. Quantitative fucK gene polymerase chain reaction on sputum and nasopharyngeal secretions to detect Haemophilus influenzae pneumonia. *Diagnostic microbiology and infectious disease*. 2013;76(2):141-146.
111. Griekspoor P, Olofsson J, Axelsson-Olsson D, Waldenström J, Olsen B. Multilocus sequence typing and FlaA sequencing reveal the genetic stability of Campylobacter jejuni enrichment during coculture with Acanthamoeba polyphaga. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*. 2013;79(7):2477-2479.
112. Latorre-Margalef N, Grosbois V, Wahlgren J, Munster V J, Tolf C, Fouchier R A, et al. Heterosubtypic Immunity to Influenza A Virus Infections in Mallards May Explain Existence of Multiple Virus Subtypes. *PLoS Pathogens*. 2013;9(6):e1003443-.
113. Singer A C, Järhult J D, Grabic R, Khan G A, Fedorova G, Fick J, et al. Compliance to Oseltamivir among Two Populations in Oxfordshire, United Kingdom Affected by Influenza A(H1N1)pdm09, November 2009 - A Waste Water Epidemiology Study.. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(4):e60221-.
114. Tolf C, Latorre-Margalef N, Wille M, Bengtsson D, Gunnarsson G, Grosbois V, et al. Individual variation in influenza a virus infection histories and long-term immune responses in mallards. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(4):e61201-.
115. Lindskog C, Ellström P, Olsen B, Pontén F, van Riel D, Munster V J, et al. European H16N3 Gull Influenza Virus Attaches to the Human Respiratory Tract and Eye. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(4):e60757-.
116. Kaarme J, Molin Y, Olsen B, Melhus Å. Prevalence of extended-spectrum beta-lactamase-producing Enterobacteriaceae in healthy Swedish preschool children. *Acta Paediatrica*. 2013;012(6):655-660.
117. Antonodimitrakis P, Wassberg C, Gerovasileiou S, Back J, Hallgren R, Olsen B. Fulminant hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis secondary to a reactivated EBV infection : A case report. *Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences*. 2013;118(1):42-45.
118. Griekspoor P, Olofsson J, Axelsson-Olsson D, Waldenström J, Olsen B. Multilocus Sequence Typing and FlaA Sequencing Reveal the Genetic Stability of Campylobacter jejuni Enrichment during Coculture with Acanthamoeba polyphaga. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*. 2013;79(7):2477-2479.
119. Griekspoor P, Colles F M, McCarthy N D, Hansbro P M, Ashhurst-Smith C, Olsen B, et al. Marked host specificity and lack of phylogeographic population structure of Campylobacter jejuni in wild birds. *Molecular Ecology*. 2013;22(5):1463-1472.
120. Abdeldaim G M, Herrmann B. PCR detection of haemophilus influenzae from respiratory specimens. In: *PCR Detection of Microbial Pathogens*. 2 Humana Press; 2013. p. 115-123. *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 943.
121. Lindh E, Brännström J, Jones P, Wermeling F, Hässler S, Betterle C, et al. Autoimmunity and cystatin SA1 deficiency behind chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis in autoimmune polyendocrine syndrome type 1. *Journal of Autoimmunity*. 2013;42:1-6.
122. Bröjer C, Järhult J D, Muradrasoli S, Söderström H, Olsen B, Gavier-Widén D. Pathobiology and virus shedding of low-pathogenic avian influenza virus (A/H1N1) infection in mallards exposed to oseltamivir. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*. 2013;49(1):103-113.
123. Lindblom A, Wallménus K, Nordberg M, Forsberg P, Eliasson I, Pålsson C, et al. Seroreactivity for spotted fever rickettsiae and co-infections with other tick-borne agents among habitants in central and southern Sweden. *European Journal of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases*. 2013;32(3):317-323.
124. Edvinsson M, Nilsson K, Thelin S, Nyström-Rosander C. No evidence of Chlamydophila spp. or other intracellular bacteria in mitral valves.. *International Journal of Cardiology*. 2013;164(2):249-250.
125. Sperber J, Lipcsey M, Larsson A, Larsson A, Sjölin J, Castegren M. Lung protective ventilation induces immunotolerance and nitric oxide metabolites in porcine experimental postoperative sepsis. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(12):e83182-.

126. Laxminarayan R, Duse A, Wattal C, Zaidi A K, Wertheim H F, Sumpradit N, et al. Antibiotic resistance-the need for global solutions. *Lancet. Infectious diseases (Print)*. 2013;13(12):1057-1098.
127. Glimaker M, Johansson B, Bell M, Ericsson M, Blackberg J, Brink M, et al. Early lumbar puncture in adult bacterial meningitis-rationale for revised guidelines. *Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases*. 2013;45(9):657-663.
128. Glimåker M, Lindquist L, Sjölin J. Lumbar puncture in adult bacterial meningitis : time to reconsider guidelines?. *BMJ. British Medical Journal*. 2013;346:f361-.
129. Ericsson J, Chryssanthou E, Klingspor L, Johansson A G, Ljungman P, Svensson E, et al. Candidaemia in Sweden : a nationwide prospective observational survey. *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*. 2013;19(4):E218-E221.
130. Tängdén T, Adler M, Cars O, Sandegren L, Löwdin E. Frequent emergence of porin-deficient subpopulations with reduced carbapenem susceptibility in ESBL-producing *Escherichia coli* during exposure to ertapenem in an in vitro pharmacokinetic model. *Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*. 2013;68(6):1319-1326.
131. Glimaker M, Lindquist L, Sjölin J. Lumbar puncture in adult bacterial meningitis : time to reconsider guidelines?. *BMJ. British Medical Journal*. 2013;346:f361-.
132. Karvanen M, Plachouras D, Friberg L E, Paramythiotou E, Papadomichelakis E, Karaikos I, et al. Colistin methanesulfonate and colistin pharmacokinetics in critically ill patients receiving continuous venovenous hemodiafiltration. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*. 2013;57(1):668-671.
133. Hanberger H, Edlund C, Furebring M, G Giske C, Melhus A, Nilsson L E, et al. Rational use of aminoglycosides-Review and recommendations by the Swedish Reference Group for Antibiotics (SRGA). *Scandinavian journal of infectious diseases*. 2013;45(3):161-175.
134. Castegren M, Skorup P, Lipcsey M, Larsson A, Sjölin J. Endotoxin tolerance variation over 24 h during porcine endotoxemia : association to changes in circulation and organ dysfunction. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(1):e53221-.
135. Westman G, Lidehall A, Magnusson P, Ingelsson M, Kilander L, Lannfelt L, et al. Decreased Proportion of Cytomegalovirus Specific CD8 T-Cells but No Signs of General Immunosenescence in Alzheimer's Disease. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(10):e77921-.
136. Studahl M, Lindquist L, Eriksson B, Günther G, Bengner M, Franzen-Röhl E, et al. Acute Viral Infections of the Central Nervous System in Immunocompetent Adults : Diagnosis and Management. *Drugs*. 2013;73(2):131-158.
137. Sund F, Tufveson G, Döhler B, Opelz G, Eriksson B. Clinical outcome with low-dose valacyclovir in high-risk renal transplant recipients : a 10-year experience. *Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation*. 2013;28(3):758-765.
138. Lidehäll A K, Engman M, Sund F, Malm G, Lewensohn-Fuchs I, Ewald U, et al. Cytomegalovirus-Specific CD4 and CD8 T Cell Responses in Infants and Children. *Scandinavian Journal of Immunology*. 2013;77(2):135-143.
139. Feodoroff B, de Haan C P, Ellstrom P, Sarna S, Hanninen M, Rautelin H. Clonal Distribution and Virulence of *Campylobacter jejuni* Isolates in Blood. *Emerging Infectious Diseases*. 2013;19(10):1653-1655.
140. Ellström P, Feodoroff B, Hanninen M, Rautelin H. Characterization of clinical *Campylobacter jejuni* isolates with special emphasis on lipooligosaccharide locus class, putative virulence factors and host response. *International Journal of Medical Microbiology*. 2013;303(3):134-139.
141. Cai Y, Strømme M, Melhus Å, Engqvist H, Welch K. Photocatalytic inactivation of biofilms on bioactive dental adhesives. *John Wiley & Sons; Journal of Biomedical Materials Research. Part B - Applied biomaterials*. 2013;

142. Skog O, Korsgren S, Melhus Å, Korsgren O. Revisiting the notion of type 1 diabetes being a T-cell-mediated autoimmune disease. *Current Opinion In Endocrinology Diabetes And Obesity*. 2013;20(2):118-123.
143. Kaarme J, Molin Y, Olsen B, Melhus Å. Prevalence of extended-spectrum beta-lactamase-producing Enterobacteriaceae in healthy Swedish preschool children. *Acta Paediatrica*. 2013;012(6):655-660.
144. Hanberger H, Edlund C, Furebring M, G Giske C, Melhus A, Nilsson L E, et al. Rational use of aminoglycosides-Review and recommendations by the Swedish Reference Group for Antibiotics (SRGA). *Scandinavian journal of infectious diseases*. 2013;45(3):161-175.
145. Cadeddu M, Vargiu L, Rodriguez-Tome P, Sperber G O, Blomberg J, Tramontano E. Identification and analysis of HML2 sequences in human genome assembly GRCh37/hg19. *Frontiers of Retrovirology: Complex retorviruses, retroelements and their hosts*, 16-18 September, 2013, Cambridge, UK. *Retrovirology*. 2013;10(S1):P9-.
146. Vargiu L, Rodriguez-Tome P, Sperber G O, Tramontano E, Blomberg J. Overview of human endogenous retroviruses found in human genome assembly GRCh37/hg19. *Frontiers of Retrovirology: Complex retorviruses, retroelements and their hosts*, 16-18 September, 2013, Cambridge, UK. *Retrovirology*. 2013;10(S1):P6-.
147. Palanisamy N, Danielsson A, Kokkula C, Yin H, Bondeson K, Wesslen L, et al. Implications of baseline polymorphisms for potential resistance to NS3 protease inhibitors in Hepatitis C virus genotypes 1a, 2b and 3a. *Antiviral Research*. 2013;99(1):12-17.
148. Benachenhou F, Sperber G O, Bongcam-Rudloff E, Andersson G, Boeke J D, Blomberg J. Conserved structure and inferred evolutionary history of long terminal repeats (LTRs). *Mobile DNA*. 2013;4:5-.
149. Stalhandske P, Wang L, Westberg S, von Euler H, Groth E, Gustafsson S A, et al. Homogeneous assay for real-time and simultaneous detection of thymidine kinase 1 and deoxycytidine kinase activities. *Analytical Biochemistry*. 2013;432(2):155-164.
150. Sandqvist A M, Henrohn D, Schneede J, Hedeland M, Egerod H C, Bondesson U G, et al. High inter-individual variability of vardenafil pharmacokinetics in patients with pulmonary hypertension. *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*. 2013;69(2):197-207.

## **Dissertations 2013**

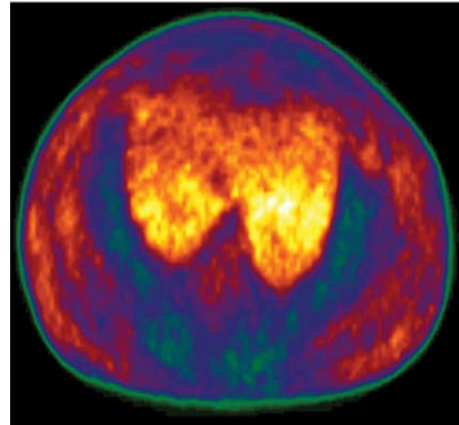
**Badrul Hasan:** Antimicrobial Resistance and Production of Extended Spectrum Beta-Lactamases in Enterobacteriaceae from Birds in Bangladesh.

**Karin Elfving:** Epidemiological and Bacteriological Aspects of Spotted Fever Rickettsioses in Humans, Vectors and Mammals in Sweden

**Matti Karvanen:** Optimization of Colistin Dosage in the Treatment of Multiresistant Gram-negative Infections.

## Cardiology and Clinical physiology

The organization consists of three separate groups performing research in ischemic heart disease and heart failure, arrhythmia and cardio-pulmonary aspects in acute and chronic lung disease, respectively. In ischemic heart disease the focus is on Acute Coronary Syndromes, heart failure and atherothrombotic disease in general. A major part of the work is the evaluation of treatments by performing large clinical trials and by quality registry based evaluation of treatments in clinical routine. In cardiac arrhythmia there are two main research projects: Atrial Fibrillation - assessment of Mechanism and novel Interventional Therapies, and Molecular investigation of Inherited Cardiac Arrhythmogenic Syndromes. In the area of clinical physiology focus is on impeded lung function during anaesthesia and in acute respiratory failure, with an increasing orientation towards lung inflammation.



### Cardiology

#### Bertil Lindahl

The research group's main focuses are Acute Coronary Syndromes and to a lesser degree, heart failure. A special focus is aspects of the atherothrombotic process in ACS. In order to be able to improve the treatment and management for the individual patient we have worked in the following area during 2013:

The group has published a large number of epidemiological studies based on quality registers or other epidemiological cohorts. We have also conducted some pathophysiological studies.

The TOTAL-AMI project is running, a collaboration between researchers in Uppsala, KI and Lund supported by SSF.

#### Diagnosis, risk assessment and tailoring of treatment

During the year the group has continued to elucidate the pathophysiological basis and the usefulness of different biomarkers for diagnosis and prognosis of overt or concealed coronary and/or myocardial disease as well as in development of new assay technologies.

#### Evaluation of treatments

In order to evaluate both old and new treatments we perform both Industry sponsored randomized clinical trials (RCTs), independent, quality registry associated RCTs as well as Quality registry based evaluation of treatments in clinical routine. During the year the group has led, analysed and worked on the reporting of studies of new oral anticoagulation and new P2Y12 inhibitors.

At the ESC annual scientific congress 2013 the innovative Register based RCT, Taste, was presented and got world wide attention (published N Engl J Med. 2014 Feb 13;370(7):675-6.)

#### Miscellaneous

Members of the group have also participated in work with clinical guidelines and published educational articles and reviews (see below).

## Members of the group during 2013

During 2013 Associate professor Johan Sundström joined the group.

Bertil Lindahl, Professor	Kai Eggers, Post Doc
Lars Wallentin, Professor emeritus	Christoph Varenhorst, Post Doc
Frank Flachskampf, Professor	Mohammad Kavianipour, Post Doc
Stefan James, Associate professor	Axel Åkerblom, Ph.D student
Johan Sundström, Associate professor	Ziad Hijazi, Ph.D student
Jonas Oldgren, Associate professor	Cathrin Henriksson, Ph.D. R.N.
Claes Held, Associate professor	Birgitta Jönelid, Ph.D student
Gerhard Wikström, Associate professor	Daniel Lindholm, Ph.D student
Bo Lagerqvist, Post Doc	Julia Aulin, MD
Erik Björklund, Post Doc	Ola Vedin, MD
Christina Christersson, Post Doc	Daniel Lind, Ph.D student
Emil Hagström, Post Doc	Kasper Andersen, Ph.D student
Nina Johnston, Post Doc	Thomasz Baron, Post Doc

## Funding

Swedish Heart-Lung foundation, Vetenskapsrådet, SSF, ALF, other funds, industrial grants

## Publications 2011-2013

1. Karlsson LO, Grip L, Bissessar E, et al. Opioid receptor agonist Eribis peptide 94 reduces infarct size in different porcine models for myocardial ischaemia and reperfusion. *Eur J Pharmacol.* 2011 Jan 25;651(1-3):146-51.
2. Niemelä M, Kervinen K, Erglis A, et al for the Nordic-Baltic PCI Study Group. Randomized Comparison of Final Kissing Balloon Dilatation Versus No Final Kissing Balloon Dilatation in Patients With Coronary Bifurcation Lesions Treated With Main Vessel Stenting: The Nordic-Baltic Bifurcation Study III. *Circulation.* 2011 Jan 4;123(1):79-86.
3. Oldgren J, Alings M, Darius H, et al. Risks for Stroke, Bleeding, and Death in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation Receiving Dabigatran or Warfarin in Relation to the CHADS(2) Score : A Subgroup Analysis of the RE-LY Trial. *Annals of Internal Medicine.* 2011;155(10):660-U32.
4. Flather M, Babalis D, Booth J, et al. Cluster-randomized trial to evaluate the effects of a quality improvement program on management of non-ST-elevation acute coronary syndromes : The European Quality Improvement Programme for Acute Coronary Syndromes (EQUIP-ACS). *American Heart Journal.* 2011;162(4):700-707.e1.
5. Darmanis S, Nong R, Vänelid J, et al. ProteinSeq : high-performance proteomic analyses by proximity ligation and next generation sequencing. *PLoS ONE.* 2011;6(9):e25583-.
6. Jernberg T, Johanson P, Wallentin L. Evidence-Based Treatment and ST-Segment Elevation Myocardial Infarction Reply. *Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA).* 2011;306(7):707-708.
7. Lopes R, Becker R, Alexander J, et al. Highlights from the III International Symposium of Thrombosis and Anticoagulation (ISTA), October 14-16, 2010, Sao Paulo, Brazil. *Journal of Thrombosis and Thrombolysis.* 2011;32(2):242-266.

8. James S, Roe M, Cannon C, et al. Ticagrelor versus clopidogrel in patients with acute coronary syndromes intended for non-invasive management : substudy from prospective randomised PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes (PLATO) trial. *BMJ. British Medical Journal*. 2011;342:d3527-.
9. Hori M, Connolly S, Ezekowitz M, et al. Efficacy and Safety of Dabigatran vs. Warfarin in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation - Sub-Analysis in Japanese Population in RE-LY Trial. *Circulation Journal*. 2011;75(4):800-805.
10. Henriksson C, Larsson M, Arnetz J, et al. Knowledge and attitudes toward seeking medical care for AMI-symptoms. *International Journal of Cardiology*. 2011;147(2):224-227.
11. Held C, Åsenblad N, Bassand J, et al. Ticagrelor Versus Clopidogrel in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes Undergoing Coronary Artery Bypass Surgery Results From the PLATO Trial. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2011;57(6):672-684.
12. Grip L, Lindahl B, Levin L, Kärvinge C, Eklund K, Wallentin L. From European to National guidelines on heart disease. *Scandinavian Cardiovascular Journal*. 2011;45(1):3-13.
13. Eggers K, Jaffe A, Venge P, Lindahl B. Clinical implications of the change of cardiac troponin I levels in patients with acute chest pain - An evaluation with respect to the Universal Definition of Myocardial Infarction. *Clinica Chimica Acta*. 2011;412(1-2):91-97.
14. Flachskampf F, Schmid M, Rost C, et al. Cardiac imaging after myocardial infarction. *European Heart Journal*. 2011;32(3):272-283.
15. Bonaca M, Morrow D, Braunwald E, et al. Growth Differentiation Factor-15 and Risk of Recurrent Events in Patients Stabilized After Acute Coronary Syndrome Observations From PROVE IT-TIMI 22. *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology*. 2011;31(1):203-210.
16. Eikelboom J, Wallentin L, Connolly S, et al. Risk of Bleeding With 2 Doses of Dabigatran Compared With Warfarin in Older and Younger Patients With Atrial Fibrillation An Analysis of the Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulant Therapy (RE-LY) Trial. *Circulation*. 2011;123(21):2363-2372.
17. Liesenfeld K, Lehr T, Dansirikul C, et al. Population pharmacokinetic analysis of the oral thrombin inhibitor dabigatran etexilate in patients with non-valvular atrial fibrillation from the RE-LY trial. *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*. 2011;9(11):2168-2175.
18. Lopes R, Becker R, Alexander J, et al. Highlights from the III International Symposium of Thrombosis and Anticoagulation (ISTA), October 14-16, 2010, São Paulo, Brazil. *Journal of Thrombosis and Thrombolysis*. 2011;32(2):242-266.
19. Jaffe A, Lindahl B, Katus H. Sensitive troponin I assay in patients with suspected acute coronary syndrome. *Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA)*. 2011;306(5):488-9; author reply 489.
20. Christersson C, Oldgren J, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A. Treatment with an Oral Direct Thrombin Inhibitor Decreases Platelet Activity but Increases Markers of Inflammation in Patients with Myocardial Infarction.. *Journal of Internal Medicine*. 2011;270(3):215-223.
21. Oldgren J, Budaj A, Granger C, et al. Dabigatran vs. placebo in patients with acute coronary syndromes on dual antiplatelet therapy : a randomized, double-blind, phase II trial. *European Heart Journal*. 2011;32(22):2781-2789.
22. Themudo R, Lindahl B, Johansson L, et al. Unrecognized myocardial scars detected by delayed-enhanced MRI are associated with increased levels of NT-proBNP. *Coronary Artery Disease*. 2011;22(3):158-164.
23. Varenhorst C, Koul S, Erlinge D, et al. Relationship between Clopidogrel-Induced Platelet P2Y12 Inhibition and Stent Thrombosis or Myocardial Infarction after Percutaneous Coronary Intervention : A Case-Control Study. *American Heart Journal*. 2011;162(2):363-371.

24. Robinson D, Garmo H, Lindahl B, et al. Ischemic heart disease and stroke before and during endocrine treatment for prostate cancer in PCBaSe Sweden. *International Journal of Cancer*. 2011;
25. Thygesen K, Mair J, Mueller C, et al. Recommendations for the use of natriuretic peptides in acute cardiac care : A position statement from the Study Group on Biomarkers in Cardiology of the ESC Working Group on Acute Cardiac Care. *European Heart Journal*. 2011;
26. Storey R, Becker R, Harrington R, Husted S, James S, Cools F, et al. Characterization of dyspnoea in PLATO study patients treated with ticagrelor or clopidogrel and its association with clinical outcomes. *European Heart Journal*. 2011;32(23):2945-2953.
27. Storey R, Becker R, Harrington R, et al. Pulmonary function in patients with acute coronary syndrome treated with ticagrelor or clopidogrel. *American Journal of Cardiology*. 2011;108(11):1542-1546.
28. Oldgren J, Alings M, Darius H, et al. Risks for stroke, bleeding, and death in patients with atrial fibrillation receiving dabigatran or warfarin in relation to the CHADS2 score : a subgroup analysis of the RE-LY trial. *Annals of Internal Medicine*. 2011;155(10):660-667, W204.
29. Melloni C, James S, White J, et al. Safety and efficacy of adjusted-dose eptifibatide in patients with acute coronary syndromes and reduced renal function. *American Heart Journal*. 2011;162(5):884-892.
30. Ludvigsson J, James S, Askling J, Ingelsson E. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Nationwide Cohort Study of Risk of Ischemic Heart Disease in Patients With Celiac Disease". *Circulation*. 2011;124(16):E423-E423.
31. Strawbridge R, Dupuis J, et al. Genome-Wide Association Identifies Nine Common Variants Associated With Fasting Proinsulin Levels and Provides New Insights Into the Pathophysiology of Type 2 Diabetes. *Diabetes*. 2011;60(10):2624-2634.
32. Gharacholou S, Lopes R, Alexander K, et al. Age and Outcomes in ST-Segment Elevation Myocardial Infarction Treated With Primary Percutaneous Coronary Intervention : Findings From the APEX-AMI Trial. *Archives of Internal Medicine*. 2011;171(6):559-567.
33. Koutouzis M, Lagerqvist B, James S, et al. Unfractionated heparin administration in patients treated with bivalirudin during primary percutaneous coronary intervention is associated lower mortality and target lesion thrombosis : a report from the Swedish Coronary Angiography and Angioplasty Registry (SCAAR). *Heart*. 2011;97(18):1484-1488.
34. Wang T, White J, Tricoci P, et al. Upstream Clopidogrel Use and the Efficacy and Safety of Early Eptifibatide Treatment in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndrome An Analysis From the Early Glycoprotein IIb/IIIa Inhibition in Patients With Non-ST-Segment Elevation Acute Coronary Syndrome (EARLY ACS) Trial. *Circulation*. 2011;126(7):722-730.
35. Harnek J, Webb J, Kuck K, et al. Transcatheter Implantation of the MONARC Coronary Sinus Device for Mitral Regurgitation 1-Year Results From the EVOLUTION Phase I Study (Clinical Evaluation of the Edwards Lifesciences Percutaneous Mitral Annuloplasty System for The Treatment of Mitral Regurgitation). *JACC. Cardiovascular interventions*. 2011;4(1):115-122.
36. Ludvigsson J, James S, Askling J, Stenestrand U, Ingelsson E. Nationwide Cohort Study of Risk of Ischemic Heart Disease in Patients With Celiac Disease. *Circulation*. 2011;123(5):483-490.
37. Niemelä M, Kervinen K, Erglis A, et al. Randomized Comparison of Final Kissing Balloon Dilatation Versus No Final Kissing Balloon Dilatation in Patients With Coronary Bifurcation Lesions Treated With Main Vessel Stenting : The nordic-baltic bifurcation study III. *Circulation*. 2011;123(1):79-86.
38. Morice M, Feldman T, Mack M, Stähle E, et al. Angiographic outcomes following stenting or coronary artery bypass surgery of the left main coronary artery : fifteen-month outcomes from the synergy between PCI with TAXUS express and cardiac surgery left main angiographic substudy (SYNTAX-LE MANS). *EuroIntervention : journal of EuroPCR in collaboration with the Working Group on Interventional Cardiology of the European Society of Cardiology*. 2011;7(6):670-679.

39. Melloni C, James S, White J, et al. Safety and efficacy of adjusted-dose eptifibatide in patients with acute coronary syndromes and reduced renal function. *American Heart Journal*. 2011;162(5):884-892.e1.
40. Kanoni S, Nettleton J, Hivert M, Ye Z, van Rooij F, Shungin D, et al. Total zinc intake may modify the glucose-raising effect of a zinc transporter (SLC30A8) variant : a 14-cohort meta-analysis. *Diabetes*. 2011;60(9):2407-2416.
41. Strawbridge R, Dupuis J, Prokopenko I, et al. Genome-wide association identifies nine common variants associated with fasting proinsulin levels and provides new insights into the pathophysiology of type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes*. 2011;60(10):2624-2634.
42. Nagarakanti R, Ezekowitz M, Oldgren J, et al. Dabigatran Versus Warfarin in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation An Analysis of Patients Undergoing Cardioversion. *Circulation*. 2011;123(2):131-136.
43. Eggers KM, Nygren M, Venge P, Jernberg T, Wikström BG. High-sensitive troponin T and I are related to invasive hemodynamic data and mortality in patients with left-ventricular dysfunction and precapillary pulmonary hypertension. *Clin Chim Acta*. 2011 Aug 17;412(17-18):1582-8.
44. Jernberg T, Johanson P, Held C, et al; SWEDEHEART/RIKS-HIA. Association between adoption of evidence-based treatment and survival for patients with ST-elevation myocardial infarction. *JAMA*. 2011 Apr 27;305(16):1677-84.
45. Armstrong P, Siha H, Fu Y, et al. ST Elevation Acute Coronary Syndromes in PLATO : Insights from the ECG Substudy. *Circulation*. 2012 Jan 24;125(3):514-21.
46. Larsson S, Lawyer P, Garellick G, Lindahl B, Lundström M. Disease Registries: Use Of 13 Disease Registries In Five Countries Demonstrates The Potential To Use Outcomes Data To Improve Health Care's Value. *Health Affairs*. 2012 Jan;31(1):220-7.
47. Brilakis E, Held C, Meier B, et al. Effect of Ticagrelor on the Outcomes of Patients With Prior Coronary Artery Bypass Graft Surgery : Insights From The PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes (PLATO) trial. Transcatheter Cardiovascular Therapeutics (TCT) Symposium, OCT 22-26, 2012, Miami, FL, USA. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2012;60(17):B215-B216.
48. Cornel J H, Becker R C, Goodman S G, et al. Prior smoking status, clinical outcomes, and the comparison of ticagrelor with clopidogrel in acute coronary syndromes-Insights from the PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes (PLATO) trial. *American Heart Journal*. 2012;164(3):334-342.
49. Connolly S J, Reilly P A, Pogue J, et al. Randomized Comparison of the Effects of Two Doses of Dabigatran Etxilate on Clinical Outcomes Over 4.3 Years : Results of the Rely-Able Double-Blind Randomized Trial. Scientific Sessions of the American-Heart-Association, NOV 03-07, 2012, Los Angeles, CA, USA. *Circulation*. 2012;126(23):2793-2793.
50. Carlhed R, Bellman C, Bojestig M, et al. Quality improvement in coronary care : Analysis of sustainability and impact on adjacent clinical measures after a Swedish controlled, multicenter quality improvement collaborative. *Journal of the American Heart Association*. 2012;1:e000737-.
51. Dans A L, Connolly S J, Wallentin L, et al. Concomitant Use of Antiplatelet Therapy with Dabigatran or Warfarin in the Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy (RE-LY®) Trial. *Circulation*. 2012;
52. Eggers K M, Jaffe A S, Svennblad B, Lindahl B. A novel approach to cardiac troponins to improve the diagnostic work-up in chest pain patients. *Critical Pathways in Cardiology*. 2012;11(4):199-205.
53. D'Ascenzo F, Bollati M, Clementi F, et al. Incidence and predictors of coronary stent thrombosis : Evidence from an international collaborative meta-analysis including 30 studies, 221,066 patients, and 4276 thromboses. *International Journal of Cardiology*. 2012;
54. James S K, Storey R F, Khurmi N S, et al. Ticagrelor Versus Clopidogrel in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes and a History of Stroke or Transient Ischemic Attack. *Circulation*. 2012;125(23):2914-2921.

55. Ljunggren M, Lindahl B, Theorell-Haglöw J, Lindberg E. Association between obstructive sleep apnea and elevated levels of type B natriuretic peptide in a community-based sample of women. *Sleep*. 2012;35(11):1521-1527.
56. Erlinge D, Ten Berg J, Foley D, et al. Reduction in platelet reactivity with prasugrel 5 mg in low-body-weight patients is noninferior to prasugrel 10 mg in higher-body-weight patients. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2012;60(20):2032-2040.
57. Husted S, James S, Becker R C, et al. Ticagrelor Versus Clopidogrel in Elderly Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes A Substudy From the Prospective Randomized PLATelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Trial. *Circulation. Cardiovascular Quality and Outcomes*. 2012;5(5):680-688.
58. Hållmarker U, Michaelsson K, Arnlov J, James S. Cardiac Arrest in a Long-Distance Ski Race (Vasaloppet) in Sweden. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2012;60(15):1431-1432.
59. Henrohn D, Sandqvist A, Hedeland M, et al. Acute haemodynamic response in relation to plasma vardenafil concentrations in patients with pulmonary hypertension. *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*. 2012;74(6):990-998.
60. Henriksson C, Larsson M, Judy A, et al. Knowledge about Acute Myocardial Infarction (AMI) and attitudes to medical care seeking : a comparison between patients and the general public. *Open Journal of Nursing*. 2012;2(4):372-378.
61. Kohli P, Wallentin L, Reyes E, et al. Reduction in First and Recurrent Cardiovascular Events with Ticagrelor Compared with Clopidogrel in the PLATO Study. *Circulation*. 2012;
62. Fröbert O, Scherstén F, James S K, Carlsson J, Lagerqvist B. Long-term safety and efficacy of drug-eluting and bare metal stents in saphenous vein grafts. *American Heart Journal*. 2012;164(1):87-93.
63. Farooq V, Girasis C, Magro M, et al. The CABG SYNTAX Score - an angiographic tool to grade the complexity of coronary disease following coronary artery bypass graft surgery : from the SYNTAX Left Main Angiographic (SYNTAX-LE MANS) substudy. *EuroIntervention*. 2012;
64. Flaker G, Ezekowitz M, Yusuf S, et al. Efficacy and safety of dabigatran compared to warfarin in patients with paroxysmal, persistent, and permanent atrial fibrillation : results from the RE-LY (Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy) study. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2012;59(9):854-855.
65. Saleh N, Petursson P, Lagerqvist B, et al. Long-term mortality in patients with type 2 diabetes undergoing coronary angiography : the impact of glucose-lowering treatment. *Diabetologia*. 2012;55(8):2109-2117.
66. Xu S, Lind L, Zhao L, Lindahl B, Venge P. Plasma Prolylcarboxypeptidase (Angiotensinase C) Is Increased in Obesity and Diabetes Mellitus and Related to Cardiovascular Dysfunction. *Clinical Chemistry*. 2012;58(7):1110-1115.
67. Åkerblom A, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A, et al. Outcome and causes of renal deterioration evaluated by serial cystatin C measurements in acute coronary syndrome patients : Results from the PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes (PLATO) study. *American Heart Journal*. 2012;164(5):728-734.
68. Varenhorst C, Alström U, Scirica B M, et al. Factors Contributing to the Lower Mortality With Ticagrelor Compared With Clopidogrel in Patients Undergoing Coronary Artery Bypass Surgery. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2012;60(17):1623-1630.
69. Serruys P W, Farooq V, Vranckx P, et al. A Global Risk Approach to Identify Patients With Left Main or 3-Vessel Disease Who Could Safely and Efficaciously Be Treated With Percutaneous Coronary Intervention The SYNTAX Trial at 3 Years. *JACC: Cardiovascular Interventions*. 2012;5(6):606-617.
70. Nordenskjöld A M, Ahlström H, Eggers K M, et al. Short- and Long-term Individual Variation in Cardiac Troponin in Patients with Stable Coronary Artery Disease. *Clinical Chemistry*. 2012;

71. Sarno G, Lagerqvist B, Carlsson J, et al. Initial clinical experience with an everolimus eluting platinum chromium stent (Promus Element) in unselected patients from the Swedish Coronary Angiography and Angioplasty Registry (SCAAR). *International Journal of Cardiology*. 2012;
72. Vedin O, Hagström E, Stewart R, et al. Secondary prevention and risk factor target achievement in a global, high-risk population with established coronary heart disease : baseline results from the STABILITY study. *European journal of preventive cardiology*. 2012;
73. Ståhlhammar J, Stern L, Linder R, et al. Resource utilization and cost of heart failure associated with reduced ejection fraction in Swedish patients. *Journal of medical economics*. 2012;15(5):938-946.
74. Van Spall HG, Wallentin L, Yusuf S, et al. Variation in warfarin dose adjustment practice is responsible for differences in the quality of anticoagulation control between centers and countries: an analysis of patients receiving warfarin in the randomized evaluation of long-term anticoagulation therapy (RE-LY) trial. *Circulation*. 2012 Nov 6;126(19):2309-16
75. Cornel JH, Becker RC, Goodman SG, et al. Prior smoking status, clinical outcomes, and the comparison of ticagrelor with clopidogrel in acute coronary syndromes-insights from the PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes (PLATO) trial. *Am Heart J*. 2012 Sep;164(3):334-342.
76. Camenzind E, Wijns W, Mauri L, et al. Stent thrombosis and major clinical events at 3 years after zotarolimus-eluting or sirolimus-eluting coronary stent implantation: a randomised, multicentre, open-label, controlled trial. *Lancet*. 2012 Oct 20;380(9851):1396-405.
77. Hohnloser SH, Hijazi Z, Thomas L, et al. Efficacy of apixaban when compared with warfarin in relation to renal function in patients with atrial fibrillation: insights from the ARISTOTLE trial. *Eur Heart J*. 2012 Nov;33(22):2821-30.
78. Healey JS, Eikelboom J, Douketis J, et al. Periprocedural bleeding and thromboembolic events with dabigatran compared with warfarin: results from the Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy (RE-LY) randomized trial. *Circulation*. 2012 Jul 17;126(3):343-8.
79. Easton JD, Lopes RD, Bahit MC, et al. Apixaban compared with warfarin in patients with atrial fibrillation and previous stroke or transient ischaemic attack: a subgroup analysis of the ARISTOTLE trial. *Lancet Neurol*. 2012 Jun;11(6):503-11.
80. Siha H, Das D, Fu Y, et al. Baseline Q waves as a prognostic modulator in patients with ST-segment elevation: insights from the PLATO trial. *CMAJ*. 2012 Jul 10;184(10):1135-42.
81. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Andersson U, et al. Cardiac biomarkers are associated with an increased risk of stroke and death in patients with atrial fibrillation: a Randomized Evaluation of Long-term Anticoagulation Therapy (RE-LY) substudy. *Circulation*. 2012 Apr 3;125(13):1605-16.
82. Damman P, van Geloven N, Wallentin L, et al. Timing of angiography with a routine invasive strategy and long-term outcomes in non-ST-segment elevation acute coronary syndrome: a collaborative analysis of individual patient data from the FRISC II (Fragmin and Fast Revascularization During Instability in Coronary Artery Disease), ICTUS (Invasive Versus Conservative Treatment in Unstable Coronary Syndromes), and RITA-3 (Intervention Versus Conservative Treatment Strategy in Patients With Unstable Angina or Non-ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction) Trials. *JACC Cardiovasc Interv*. 2012 Feb;5(2):191-9.
83. Janszky I, Ahnve S, Ljung R, et al. Daylight saving time shifts and incidence of acute myocardial infarction--Swedish Register of Information and Knowledge About Swedish Heart Intensive Care Admissions (RIKS-HIA). *Sleep Med*. 2012 Mar;13(3):237-42.
84. Hohnloser SH, Oldgren J, Yang S, et al. Myocardial ischemic events in patients with atrial fibrillation treated with dabigatran or warfarin in the RE-LY (Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy) trial. *Circulation*. 2012 Feb 7;125(5):669-76.
85. Damman P, Wallentin L, Fox KA, et al. Long-term cardiovascular mortality after procedure-related or spontaneous myocardial infarction in patients with non-ST-segment elevation acute coronary

- syndrome: a collaborative analysis of individual patient data from the FRISC II, ICTUS, and RITA-3 trials (FIR). *Circulation*. 2012 Jan 31;125(4):568-76.
86. Åkerblom Å, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A, et al. Cystatin C and estimated glomerular filtration rate as predictors for adverse outcome in patients with ST-elevation and non-ST-elevation acute coronary syndromes: results from the Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes study. *Clin Chem*. 2012 Jan;58(1):190-9.
  87. Tricoci P, Huang Z, Held C, et al. Thrombin-receptor antagonist vorapaxar in acute coronary syndromes. *N Engl J Med*. 2012 Jan 5;366(1):20-33.
  88. Eggers KM, Kempf T, Lind L, et al. Relations of growth-differentiation factor-15 to biomarkers reflecting vascular pathologies in a population-based sample of elderly subjects. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest*. 2012 Feb;72(1):45-51.
  89. Damman P, Holmvang L, Tijssen JG, et al. Usefulness of the admission electrocardiogram to predict long-term outcomes after non-ST-elevation acute coronary syndrome (from the FRISC II, ICTUS, and RITA-3 [FIR] Trials). *Am J Cardiol*. 2012 Jan 1;109(1):6-12.
  90. Savukoski T, Engström E, Engblom J, et al. Troponin-specific autoantibody interference in different cardiac troponin I assay configurations. *Clin Chem*. 2012
  91. Eggers KM, Venge P, Lindahl B. High-sensitive cardiac troponin T outperforms novel diagnostic biomarkers in patients with acute chest pain. *Clin Chim Acta*. 2012
  92. Cecilia Bahit M, Lopes R D, Wojdyla D M, et al. Apixaban in patients with atrial fibrillation and prior coronary artery disease : Insights from the ARISTOTLE trial. *International Journal of Cardiology*. 2013;170(2):215-220.
  93. De Caterina R, Husted S, Wallentin L, et al. Vitamin K antagonists in heart disease : Current status and perspectives (Section III). *Thrombosis and Haemostasis*. 2013;110(6):1087-1107.
  94. Bingisser R, Cairns C B, Christ M, et al. Measurement of natriuretic peptides at the point of care in the emergency and ambulatory setting : Current status and future perspectives. *American Heart Journal*. 2013;166(4):614-+.
  95. Alexander J H, Levy E, Lawrence J, et al. Documentation of study medication dispensing in a prospective large randomized clinical trial : Experiences from the ARISTOTLE Trial. *American Heart Journal*. 2013;166(3):559-+.
  96. Al-Khatib S M, Thomas L, Wallentin L, et al. Outcomes of apixaban vs. warfarin by type and duration of atrial fibrillation : results from the ARISTOTLE trial. *European Heart Journal*. 2013;34(31):2464-2471.
  97. Armstrong P W, Westerhout C M, Fu Y, et al. Quantitative ST-depression in Acute Coronary Syndromes : the PLATO Electrocardiographic Substudy. *American Journal of Medicine*. 2013;126(8):723-+.
  98. Bjurman C, Larsson M, Johanson P, et al. Small changes in Troponin T levels are common in patients with non-ST-elevation myocardial infarction and are linked to higher mortality. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2013;62(14):1231-1238.
  99. Connolly S J, Wallentin L, Ezekowitz M D, et al. The Long-Term Multicenter Observational Study of Dabigatran Treatment in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation (RELY-ABLE) Study. *Circulation*. 2013;128(3):237-243.
  100. De Caterina R, Husted S, Wallentin L, et al. Parenteral anticoagulants in heart disease : Current status and perspectives (Section II) Position Paper of the ESC Working Group on Thrombosis - Task Force on Anticoagulants in Heart Disease. *Thrombosis and Haemostasis*. 2013;109(5):769-786.
  101. De Caterina R, Husted S, Wallentin L, et al. General mechanisms of coagulation and targets of anticoagulants (Section I) : Position Paper of the ESC Working Group on Thrombosis - Task Force on Anticoagulants in Heart Disease. *Thrombosis and Haemostasis*. 2013;109(4):569-579.

102. Davidson T, Husberg M, Janzon M, Oldgren J, Levin L. Cost-effectiveness of dabigatran compared with warfarin for patients with atrial fibrillation in Sweden. *European Heart Journal*. 2013;34(3):177-183.
103. Dans A L, Connolly S J, Wallentin L, et al. Concomitant Use of Antiplatelet Therapy with Dabigatran or Warfarin in the Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy (RE-LY®) Trial. *Circulation*. 2013;127(5):634-640.
104. Deloukas P, Kanoni S, Willenborg C, Farrall M, Assimes T L, Thompson J R, et al. Large-scale association analysis identifies new risk loci for coronary artery disease. *Nature Genetics*. 2013;45(1):25-33.
105. Diener H C, Marijon E, Le Heuzey J --Y, et al. Recurrent Events and Mortality Among Atrial Fibrillation Patients Treated with Dabigatran or Warfarin in the RE-LY Trial. *Cerebrovascular Diseases*. 2013;35:165-165.
106. Eggers K M, James S, Venge P, Lindahl B. Prognostic implications of changes in cardiac troponin I levels in patients with non-ST elevation acute coronary syndrome. *Biomarkers*. 2013;18(8):668-672.
107. Do R, Willer C J, Schmidt E M, et al. Common variants associated with plasma triglycerides and risk for coronary artery disease. *Nature Genetics*. 2013;45(11):1345-+.
108. Eggers K M, Al-Shakarchi J, Berglund L, et al. High-sensitive cardiac troponin T and its relations to cardiovascular risk factors, morbidity, and mortality in elderly men. *American Heart Journal*. 2013;166(3):541-+.
109. Garcia D A, Wallentin L, Lopes R D, et al. Apixaban versus warfarin in patients with atrial fibrillation according to prior warfarin use : Results from the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation trial. *American Heart Journal*. 2013;166(3):549-558.
110. Hedberg J, Sundström J, Thuresson M, Aarskog P, Oldgren J, Bodegard J. Low-dose acetylsalicylic acid and gastrointestinal ulcers or bleeding - a cohort study of the effects of proton pump inhibitor use patterns. *Journal of Internal Medicine*. 2013;274(4):371-380.
111. Eikelboom J W, Connolly S J, Hart R G, et al. Balancing the Benefits and Risks of 2 Doses of Dabigatran Compared With Warfarin in Atrial Fibrillation. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2013;62(10):900-908.
112. Ferreira J, Ezekowitz M D, Connolly S J, et al. Dabigatran compared with warfarin in patients with atrial fibrillation and symptomatic heart failure : a subgroup analysis of the RE-LY trial. *European Journal of Heart Failure*. 2013;15(9):1053-1061.
113. Heidbuchel H, Verhamme P, Alings M, et al. EHRA Practical Guide on the use of new oral anticoagulants in patients with non-valvular atrial fibrillation : executive summary. *European Heart Journal*. 2013;34(27):2094-2106.
114. Göras C, Yang-Wallentin F, Ehrenberg A, Nilsson U. Swedish translation and psychometric testing of the safety attitudes questionnaire (operating room version). *BMC Health Services Research*. 2013;13:104-.
115. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lindahl B, Lind L. Associations of mid-regional pro-adrenomedullin levels to cardiovascular and metabolic abnormalities, and mortality in an elderly population from the community. *International Journal of Cardiology*. 2013;168(4):3537-3542.
116. Goras C, Wallentin F Y, Nilsson U, Ehrenberg A. Swedish translation and psychometric testing of the safety attitudes questionnaire (operating room version). *BMC Health Services Research*. 2013;13:104-
117. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lindahl B, Lind L. Cardiac troponin I levels measured with a high-sensitive assay increase over time and are strong predictors of mortality in an elderly population. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2013;61(18):1906-1913.

118. Eggers K M, Lind L, Venge P, Lindahl B. Factors Influencing the 99th Percentile of Cardiac Troponin I Evaluated in Community-Dwelling Individuals at 70 and 75 Years of Age. *Clinical Chemistry*. 2013;59(7):1068-1073.
119. Dudas K, Björck L, Jernberg T, Lappas G, Wallentin L, Rosengren A. Differences between acute myocardial infarction and unstable angina : a longitudinal cohort study reporting findings from the Register of Information and Knowledge about Swedish Heart Intensive Care Admissions (RIKS-HIA). *BMJ open*. 2013;3(1):e002155-.
120. Diener H --C, Wallentin L, Brueckmann M, Noack H, Eikelboom J, Ezekowitz M, et al. Clinical Outcomes of Patients with Previous Transient Ischaemic Attack or Stroke - a Subgroup Analysis of the Long-Term Extension of Dabigatran in Patients with Atrial Fibrillation (RELY-ABLE) Study. *Cerebrovascular Diseases*. 2013;35:121-121.
121. Eggers K, Venge P, Lindahl B, Lind L. Cardiac troponin I levels measured with a high-sensitive assay increase over time and are strong predictors of mortality in an elderly population. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2013;61(18):1906-1913.
122. Eggers K M, Kempf T, Wallentin L, Wollert K C, Lind L. Change in Growth Differentiation Factor 15 Concentrations Over Time Independently Predicts Mortality in Community-Dwelling Elderly Individuals. *Clinical Chemistry*. 2013;59(7):1091-1098.
123. Brilakis E S, Held C, Meier B, Cools F, Claeys M J, Cornel J H, et al. Effect of ticagrelor on the outcomes of patients with prior coronary artery bypass graft surgery : Insights from the PLATelet inhibition and patient outcomes (PLATO) trial. *American Heart Journal*. 2013;166(3):474-480.
124. Hijazi Z, Granger C B, Wallentin L. Reply : Higher N-Terminal Pro-B-Type Natriuretic Peptide May Be Related to Very Different Conditions. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2013;62(17):1635-1636.
125. Hijazi Z, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A, Andersson U, Christersson C, Ezekowitz J, et al. N-Terminal Pro-B-Type Natriuretic Peptide for Risk Assessment in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation : Insights from the ARISTOTLE trial. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2013;61(22):2274-2284.
126. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Wallentin L, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Cardiac Biomarkers Are Associated With an Increased Risk of Stroke and Death in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation: A Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy (RE-LY) Substudy". *Circulation*. 2013;127(2):E278-E279.
127. Lindahl B. The Story of Growth Differentiation Factor 15 : Another Piece of the Puzzle. *Clinical Chemistry*. 2013;59(11):1550-1552.
128. Kunadian V, James S K, Wojdyla D M, Zorkun C, Wu J, Storey R F, et al. Angiographic Outcomes in the PLATO Trial (Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes). *JACC-CARDIOVASCULAR INTERVENTIONS*. 2013;6(7):671-683.
129. Levin L, Wallentin L, Bernfort L, Andersson D, Storey R F, Bergstrom G, et al. Health-Related Quality of Life of Ticagrelor versus Clopidogrel in Patients with Acute Coronary Syndromes-Results from the PLATO Trial. *Value in Health*. 2013;16(4):574-580.
130. Heidbuchel H, Verhamme P, Alings M, Antz M, Hacke W, Oldgren J, et al. European Heart Rhythm Association Practical Guide on the use of new oral anticoagulants in patients with non-valvular atrial fibrillation. *Europace*. 2013;15(5):625-651.
131. James S K, Pieper K S, Cannon C P, Storey R F, Becker R C, Steg P G, et al. Ticagrelor in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes and Stroke Interpretation of Subgroups in Clinical Trials. *Stroke*. 2013;44(5):1477-1479.
132. Leonardi S, Tricoci P, White H D, Armstrong P W, Huang Z, Wallentin L, et al. Effect of vorapaxar on myocardial infarction in the thrombin receptor antagonist for clinical event reduction in acute coronary syndrome (TRA-CER) trial. *European Heart Journal*. 2013;34(23):1723-1731.

133. Kohli P, Wallentin L, Reyes E, Horrow J, Husted S, Angiolillo D J, et al. Reduction in First and Recurrent Cardiovascular Events with Ticagrelor Compared with Clopidogrel in the PLATO Study. *Circulation*. 2013;127(6):673-.
134. Hori M, Connolly S J, Zhu J, Liu L S, Lau C, Pais P, et al. Dabigatran Versus Warfarin Effects on Ischemic and Hemorrhagic Strokes and Bleeding in Asians and Non-Asians With Atrial Fibrillation. *Stroke*. 2013;44(7):1891-+.
135. James S K, Storey R F, Pieper K S, Cannon C P, Becker R C, Steg P G, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Ticagrelor in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes and Stroke: Interpretation of Subgroups in Clinical Trials". *Stroke*. 2013;44(8):E95-E96.
136. Stewart R, Held C, Brown R, Vedin O, Hagström E, Lonn E, et al. Physical activity in patients with stable coronary heart disease : an international perspective. *European Heart Journal*. 2013;34(42):3286-3293.
137. Marijon E, Le Heuzey J, Connolly S, Yang S, Pogue J, Brueckmann M, et al. Causes of Death and Influencing Factors in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation A Competing-Risk Analysis From the Randomized Evaluation of Long- Term Anticoagulant Therapy Study. *Circulation*. 2013;128(20):2192-2201.
138. Steg P G, Harrington R A, Emanuelsson H, et al. Stent Thrombosis With Ticagrelor Versus Clopidogrel in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes : An Analysis From the Prospective, Randomized PLATO Trial. *Circulation*. 2013;128(10):1055-1065.
139. Nordenskjöld A M, Ahlström H, Eggers K M, et al. Short-and long-term individual variation in NT-proBNP levels in patients with stable coronary artery disease. *Clinica Chimica Acta*. 2013;422:15-20.
140. Lindahl B. Acute coronary syndrome : the present and future role of biomarkers. *Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine*. 2013;51(9):1699-1706.
141. Lindahl B, Eggers K M, Venge P, James S. Evaluation of four sensitive troponin assays for risk assessment in acute coronary syndromes using a new clinically oriented approach for comparison of assays. *Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine*. 2013;51(9):1859-1864.
142. Scholtens S, Rydell A, Yang-Wallentin F. ADHD symptoms, academic achievement, self-perception of academic competence and future orientation : A longitudinal study. *Scandinavian Journal of Psychology*. 2013;54(3):205-212.
143. Pocock S, Calvo G, Marrugat J, Prasad K, Tavazzi L, Wallentin L, et al. International differences in treatment effect : do they really exist and why?. *European Heart Journal*. 2013;34(24):1846-1852.
144. Steg G, James S K, Atar D, et al. Guía de práctica clínica de la ESC para el manejo del infarto agudo de miocardio en pacientes con elevación del segmento ST : Grupo de Trabajo para el manejo del infarto agudo de miocardio con elevación del segmento ST de la Sociedad Europea de Cardiología (ESC). *Revista Española de Cardiología*. 2013;66(1):53.e1-53.e46.
145. Oldgren J, Wallentin L, Alexander J H, et al. New oral anticoagulants in addition to single or dual antiplatelet therapy after an acute coronary syndrome : a systematic review and meta-analysis. *European Heart Journal*. 2013;34(22):1670-1680.
146. Paré G, Eriksson N, Lehr T, et al. Genetic Determinants of Dabigatran Plasma Levels and Their Relation to Bleeding. *Circulation*. 2013;127(13):1404-.
147. Nordenskjöld A M, Ahlström H, Eggers K M, et al. Short- and Long-term Individual Variation in Cardiac Troponin in Patients with Stable Coronary Artery Disease. *Clinical Chemistry*. 2013;59(2):401-409.
148. Nikolic E, Janzon M, Hauch O, Wallentin L, Henriksson M. Cost-effectiveness of treating acute coronary syndrome patients with ticagrelor for 12 months : results from the PLATO study. *European Heart Journal*. 2013;34(3):220-228.

149. Majeed A, Hwang H, Connolly S J, et al. Management and Outcomes of Major Bleeding During Treatment With Dabigatran or Warfarin. *Circulation*. 2013;128(21):2325-2332.
150. Rubboli A, Oldgren J, Marin F, Lip G. Combination of a new oral anticoagulant, aspirin and clopidogrel after acute coronary syndrome : new therapeutic standard?. *Internal and Emergency Medicine*. 2013;8(8):673-680.
151. Stewart R, Held C, Brown R, et al. Physical activity in patients with stable coronary heart disease : an international perspective. *European Heart Journal*. 2013;34(42):3286-3293.
152. Marijon E, Le Heuzey J, Connolly S, et al. Causes of Death and Influencing Factors in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation A Competing-Risk Analysis From the Randomized Evaluation of Long- Term Anticoagulant Therapy Study. *Circulation*. 2013;128(20):2192-2201.
153. Steg P G, Harrington R A, Emanuelsson H, et al. Stent Thrombosis With Ticagrelor Versus Clopidogrel in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes : An Analysis From the Prospective, Randomized PLATO Trial. *Circulation*. 2013;128(10):1055-1065.
154. Nordenskjöld A M, Ahlström H, Eggers K M, Fröbert O, Venge P, Lindahl B. Short-and long-term individual variation in NT-proBNP levels in patients with stable coronary artery disease. *Clinica Chimica Acta*. 2013;422:15-20.
155. Lindahl B. Acute coronary syndrome : the present and future role of biomarkers. *Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine*. 2013;51(9):1699-1706.
156. Lindahl B, Eggers K M, Venge P, James S. Evaluation of four sensitive troponin assays for risk assessment in acute coronary syndromes using a new clinically oriented approach for comparison of assays. *Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine*. 2013;51(9):1859-1864. .
157. Pocock S, Calvo G, Marrugat J, et al. International differences in treatment effect : do they really exist and why?. *European Heart Journal*. 2013;34(24):1846-1852.
158. Oldgren J, Wallentin L, Alexander J H, et al. New oral anticoagulants in addition to single or dual antiplatelet therapy after an acute coronary syndrome : a systematic review and meta-analysis. *European Heart Journal*. 2013;34(22):1670-1680.
159. Paré G, Eriksson N, Lehr T, Connolly S, Eikelboom J, Ezekowitz M D, et al. Genetic Determinants of Dabigatran Plasma Levels and Their Relation to Bleeding. *Circulation*. 2013;127(13):1404-.
160. Nordenskjöld A M, Ahlström H, Eggers K M, Fröbert O, Jaffe A S, Venge P, et al. Short- and Long-term Individual Variation in Cardiac Troponin in Patients with Stable Coronary Artery Disease. *Clinical Chemistry*. 2013;59(2):401-409.
161. Nikolic E, Janzon M, Hauch O, Wallentin L, Henriksson M. Cost-effectiveness of treating acute coronary syndrome patients with ticagrelor for 12 months : results from the PLATO study. *European Heart Journal*. 2013;34(3):220-228.
162. Majeed A, Hwang H, Connolly S J, Eikelboom J W, Ezekowitz M D, Wallentin L, et al. Management and Outcomes of Major Bleeding During Treatment With Dabigatran or Warfarin. *Circulation*. 2013;128(21):2325-2332.
163. Wallentin L, Zethelius B, Berglund L, Eggers K M, Lind L, Lindahl B, et al. GDF-15 for Prognostication of Cardiovascular and Cancer Morbidity and Mortality in Men. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(12):e78797-.
164. Willer C J, Schmidt E M, Sengupta S, Peloso G M, Gustafsson S, Kanoni S, et al. Discovery and refinement of loci associated with lipid levels. *Nature Genetics*. 2013;45(11):1274-1283.
165. Venge P, Lindahl B. Cardiac Troponin Assay Classification by Both Clinical and Analytical Performance Characteristics : A Study on Outcome Prediction. *Clinical Chemistry*. 2013;59(6):976-981.

166. Wallentin L, Lopes R D, Hanna M, Thomas L, Hellkamp A, Nepal S, et al. Efficacy and safety of apixaban compared with warfarin at different levels of predicted international normalized ratio control for stroke prevention in atrial fibrillation. *Circulation*. 2013;127(22):2166-2176.
167. Woudstra P, Grundeken M J, van de Hoef T P, Wallentin L, Fox K A, de Winter R J, et al. Prognostic relevance of PCI-related myocardial infarction. *Nature Reviews Cardiology*. 2013;10(4):231-236.
168. Åkerblom A, Wallentin L, Larsson A, Siegbahn A, Becker R C, Budaj A, et al. Cystatin C- and Creatinine-based Estimates of Renal Function and Their Value for Risk Prediction in Patients with Acute Coronary Syndrome : Results from the PLATelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Study. *Clinical Chemistry*. 2013;59(9):1369-1375.
169. Vedin O, Hagström E, Stewart R, et al. Secondary prevention and risk factor target achievement in a global, high-risk population with established coronary heart disease : baseline results from the STABILITY study. *European Journal of Preventive Cardiology*. 2013;20(4):678-685.
170. Andersen K, Lind L, Ingelsson E, et al. Skeletal muscle morphology and risk of cardiovascular disease in elderly men. *Eur J Prev Cardiol*. 2013 Oct 3. [Epub ahead of print]
171. Carlsson AC, Ruge T, Sundström J, et al. Association between circulating endostatin, hypertension duration, and hypertensive target-organ damage. *Hypertension*. 2013 Dec;62(6):1146-51.
172. Ärnlov J, Ruge T, Ingelsson E, Larsson A, Sundström J, Lind L. Serum endostatin and risk of mortality in the elderly: findings from 2 community-based cohorts. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*. 2013 Nov;33(11):2689-95.
173. Kuhlmann A, Ólafsdóttir IS, Lind L, Sundström J, Janson C. Association of biomarkers of inflammation and cell adhesion with lung function in the elderly: a population-based study. *BMC Geriatr*. 2013 Aug 7;13:82.
174. Andersen K, Farahmand B, Ahlbom A, et al. Risk of arrhythmias in 52 755 long-distance cross-country skiers: a cohort study. *Eur Heart J*. 2013 Dec;34(47):3624-31.
175. Ganna A, Magnusson PK, Pedersen NL, et al. Multilocus genetic risk scores for coronary heart disease prediction. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*. 2013 Sep;33(9):2267-72.
176. Sundström J, Sheikhi R, Ostgren CJ, et al. Blood pressure levels and risk of cardiovascular events and mortality in type-2 diabetes: cohort study of 34 009 primary care patients. *J Hypertens*. 2013 Aug;31(8):1603-10.
177. Westerlund A, Bellocco R, Sundström J, Adami HO, Åkerstedt T, Trolle Lagerros Y. Sleep characteristics and cardiovascular events in a large Swedish cohort. *Eur J Epidemiol*. 2013 Jun;28(6):463-73.
178. Danaei G, Singh GM, Paciorek CJ, et al. The global cardiovascular risk transition: associations of four metabolic risk factors with national income, urbanization, and Western diet in 1980 and 2008. *Circulation*. 2013 Apr 9;127(14):1493-502, 1502e1-8.
179. Lytsy P, Lind L, Sundström J. Endothelial function and risk of hypertension and blood pressure progression: the prospective investigation of the vasculature in Uppsala seniors. *J Hypertens*. 2013 May;31(5):936-9.
180. Lind L, Wohlin M, Andren B, Sundström J. The echogenicity of the intima-media complex in the common carotid artery is related to insulin resistance measured by the hyperinsulinemic clamp in elderly men. *Clin Physiol Funct Imaging*. 2013 Mar;33(2):137-42.
181. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A, Carlsson AC et al. Urinary neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin (NGAL) is associated with mortality in a community-based cohort of older Swedish men. *Atherosclerosis*. 2013 Apr;227(2):408-13.
182. Ärnlov J, Carlsson AC, Sundström J et al. Serum FGF23 and risk of cardiovascular events in relation to mineral metabolism and cardiovascular pathology. *Clin J Am Soc Nephrol*. 2013 May;8(5):781-6.

183. Carlsson AC, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary kidney injury molecule 1 and incidence of heart failure in elderly men. *Eur J Heart Fail*. 2013 Apr;15(4):441-6.
184. Ärnlov J, Carlsson AC, Sundström J, et al. Higher fibroblast growth factor-23 increases the risk of all-cause and cardiovascular mortality in the community. *Kidney Int*. 2013 Jan;83(1):160-6.
185. Jobs E, Risérus U, Ingelsson E, et al. Serum cathepsin S is associated with decreased insulin sensitivity and the development of type 2 diabetes in a community-based cohort of elderly men. *Diabetes Care*. 2013 Jan;36(1):163-5.

### **Reviews, guide-lines etc. 2011-2013**

1. Tubaro M, Danchin N, Goldstein P, et al. Pre-hospital treatment of STEMI patients. A scientific statement of the Working Group Acute Cardiac Care of the European Society of Cardiology. *Acute Card Care*. 2011 Jun;13(2):56-67.
2. Lindahl B. Are There Really Biomarkers of Vulnerable Plaque? *Clin Chem*. 2012 Jan;58(1):151-3.
3. Bingisser R, Cairns C, Christ M, Hausfater P, Lindahl B, Mair J, et al. Cardiac troponin : a critical review of the case for point-of-care testing in the ED. *American Journal of Emergency Medicine*. 2012;30(8):1639-1649.
4. Beyer R, Flachskampf F A. Combined aortic and mitral regurgitation : A scenario difficult to manage. *Journal of Cardiovascular Echography*. 2012;22(4):140-145.
5. Damman P, Clayton T, Wallentin L, et al.. Effects of age on long-term outcomes after a routine invasive or selective invasive strategy in patients presenting with non-ST segment elevation acute coronary syndromes: a collaborative analysis of individual data from the FRISC II - ICTUS - RITA-3 (FIR) trials. *Heart*. 2012 Feb;98(3):207-13.
6. Thygesen K, Alpert JS, Jaffe AS, Simoons ML, et al. Third universal definition of myocardial infarction. *Circulation*. 2012
7. Thygesen K, Mair J, Giannitsis E, Mueller C, Lindahl B, Blankenberg S et al. How to use high-sensitivity cardiac troponins in acute cardiac care. *Eur Heart J*. 2012
8. Thygesen K, Mair J, Mueller C, Huber K, et al. Recommendations for the use of natriuretic peptides in acute cardiac care: a position statement from the Study Group on Biomarkers in Cardiology of the ESC Working Group on Acute Cardiac Care. *Eur Heart J*. 2012
9. James S, Fröbert O, Lagerqvist B. Cardiovascular registries: a novel platform for randomised clinical trials. *Heart*. 2012;98(18):1329-1331.
10. Flachskampf F A, von Erffa J, Seligmann C. Reimbursement and the practice of cardiology. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2012;59(17):1561-1565.
11. Steg P G, James S K, Atar D, et al. ESC Guidelines for the management of acute myocardial infarction in patients presenting with ST-segment elevation : the Task Force on the management of ST-segment elevation acute myocardial infarction of the European Society of Cardiology (ESC). *European Heart Journal*. 2012;33(20):2569-2619.
12. Varenhorst C, James S. Which antiplatelet agent for whom? Which patient populations benefit most from novel antiplatelet agents (ticagrelor, prasugrel)?. *Current Cardiology Reports*. 2012;14(4):486-492.
13. Zeymer U, James S, Berkenboom G, et al. Differences in the use of guideline-recommended therapies among 14 European countries in patients with acute coronary syndromes undergoing PCI. *European journal of preventive cardiology*. 2012;
14. Wikström G, Kvidal P, Hagström E. Livshotande hjärtsvikt av ADHD-medicinering : Fem patientfall beskrivs. *Läkartidningen*. 2012;109(45):2016-2018.
15. Steg PG, James SK, Atar D, Badano LP, et al. ESC Guidelines for the management of acute myocardial infarction in patients presenting with ST-segment elevation. *Eur Heart J*. 2012

Oct;33(20):2569-619.

16. Jernberg T, Bergström O, Held C, et al. Riks-HIA will develop a new index for areas with room for improvement. *Läkartidningen*. 2012 Mar 28-Apr 3;109(13):672-3.
17. De Caterina R, Husted S, Wallentin L, et al. Coordinating Committee. New oral anticoagulants in atrial fibrillation and acute coronary syndromes: ESC Working Group on Thrombosis-Task Force on Anticoagulants in Heart Disease position paper. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2012 Apr 17;59(16):1413-25.
18. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Siegbahn A, Granger C B, Wallentin L. Biomarkers in atrial fibrillation : a clinical review. *European Heart Journal*. 2013;34(20):1475-+.
19. Rubboli A, Oldgren J, Marin F, Lip G. Combination of a new oral anticoagulant, aspirin and clopidogrel after acute coronary syndrome : new therapeutic standard?. *Internal and Emergency Medicine*. 2013;8(8):673-680
20. Khan TA, Shah T, Prieto D, et al. Apolipoprotein E genotype, cardiovascular biomarkers and risk of stroke: systematic review and meta-analysis of 14,015 stroke cases and pooled analysis of primary biomarker data from up to 60,883 individuals. *Int J Epidemiol*. 2013 Apr;42(2):475-92. Review.
21. Oldgren J, Wallentin L, Alexander JH, et al. New oral anticoagulants in addition to single or dual antiplatelet therapy after an acute coronary syndrome: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Eur Heart J*. 2013 Jun;34(22):1670-80. Review.
22. Fall K, Holmberg L, Sundström J. [Good prognosis studies can provide better clinical decisions. Validated risk-/prognosis factors helps the physician]. *Läkartidningen*. 2013 Feb 6-12;110(6):279-83. Swedish. No abstract available.
23. Lind L, Elmståhl S, Bergman E, et al. EpiHealth: a large population-based cohort study for investigation of gene-lifestyle interactions in the pathogenesis of common diseases. *Eur J Epidemiol*. 2013 Feb;28(2):189-97.
24. Lytsy P, Berglund L, Sundström J. A proposal for an additional clinical trial outcome measure assessing preventive effect as delay of events. *Eur J Epidemiol*. 2012 Dec;27(12):903-9.

### **Dissertations 2013**

**Ziad Hijazi:** New Risk Markers in Atrial Fibrillation.

**Axel Åkerblom:** Biomarkers of Renal Function in Acute Coronary Syndromes.

## Cardiology-Arrhythmia

### Carina Blomström-Lundqvist

The research group focuses on two different areas, atrial fibrillation (AF) and inherited heart diseases. AF is associated with decreased quality of life, increased morbidity and mortality. Anti-arrhythmic agents have poor long term effects for control of AF, and may contribute to the observed higher death rate in AF populations. Our aim is therefore to assess the mechanism of AF, develop novel surgical and catheter based interventions for the elimination of AF and to assess predictors of AF recurrence.

### **Atrial Fibrillation – assessment of arrhythmia mechanism, predictors of AF recurrence and development of novel non-pharmacological therapies**

There are three ongoing projects evaluating non-pharmacological treatment strategies for AF:

- A Nordic Multicenter and randomised study comparing atrial fibrillation ablation with conventional medical treatment with regard to quality of life as the primary end-point. Secondary end-points are AF burden, a composite of morbidity end-points, symptoms, left atrial and ventricular function, physical capacity, health economy and complications evaluated during a period of 48 months follow-up, with Uppsala as coordinating centre. The study is unique in that it will demonstrate long term treatment effects and the use of continuous monitoring of heart rhythm. It has important implications since previous reports have indicated that a high proportion of patients originally defined as successful after ablation, have relapses of silent atrial fibrillation. The CAPTAF study includes centers from Umeå, Stockholm, Uppsala (co-ordinating center), Gothenburg and Finland. The study is supported by SBU and Swedish Heart and Lung Foundation.
- The second study evaluates the effect of combined epicardial pulmonary vein isolation combined with vagal denervation and extra left atrial linear lesions using total thoracoscopic off-pump technique with regard to AF burden, quality of life and atrial function in patients with persistent atrial fibrillation. This novel technique was introduced in 2008 in Uppsala in collaboration with thoracic surgeons, and will be finalised late autumn 2010. A further study will assess the effects on atrial size and function, and on neuropeptides and myocardial markers.
- The third study will randomize patients with paroxysmal AF scheduled for pulmonary vein isolation to either cryoablation or radiofrequency ablation with a novel circular catheter. Endpoints used include AF burden, quality of life, atrial function and procedure related variables.

The purpose is further to study the role of vagal denervation for elimination of atrial fibrillation which will clarify AF mechanism and development of novel therapies in two studies by

a) assessing the presence of vagal activity by PET prior to and after surgical and catheter ablation procedures. The degree of vagal activity will indirectly be measured by assessing the marker for sympathetic activity. A marker for parasympathetic activity is not commercially available and ganglionic plexus contain both sympathetic and parasympathetic fibres. Patients undergoing catheter based atrial fibrillation, off-pump epicardial pulmonary vein isolation, and Maze-surgery will be studied before and after their respective procedures. The study may clarify whether vagal denervation is more pronounced using the surgical techniques compared with the transvenous techniques. The studies will also clarify the importance of vagal denervation for the initiation of AF.

b. Project evaluating the role of inflammation and pre-thrombotic state for the initiation and perpetuation of atrial fibrillation. Collaborative research with the Department of Pathology has been initiated. Atrial tissues from patients undergoing Maze-surgery have been analyzed with regard to the presence of inflammation and fibrosis. The on-going histological studies of excised atria will be finalized. A second step is to analyse inflammatory parameters from frozen left atrial appendages obtained from Maze-surgery, and compare those with the changes observed in an age- and sex-matched population.

## **Projects on bi-ventricular pacing in patients with heart failure relates to new diagnostic techniques for optimal pacemaker programming and reduction of heart rate to ensure biventricular pacing during atrial fibrillation**

The new diagnostic techniques include measurements of cardiac impedance and left ventricular contractility using DP/DT for optimizing time intervals for biventricular stimulation. Two studies published and one will be submitted for publication. One study evaluating effect of high frequency atrial pacing on vagal ganglion plexa to reduce heart rate during atrial fibrillation will start this year.

## **Underlying aetiology and predictors of sudden cardiac death and ventricular tachycardia in young patients without coronary artery disease – genetic screening and pheno-type characteristics.**

The most common cause of sudden cardiac death in patients under the age of 35 years are congenital heart diseases, such as hypertrophic cardiomyopathy and arrhythmogenic right ventricular cardiomyopathy (ARVC). The diagnosis of ARVC is difficult and frequently relies on findings from several types of investigations. The patient suffers from ventricular tachycardia related to fat and fibrous tissue in the right ventricular myocardium. Several genes have been identified and reported in the literature, but up to now there is no genetic testing available for routine clinical use in the Nordic countries.

We have in collaboration with the GenPat section and BMC, recently developed a genetic test for ARVC, that will identify the most common gen, covering about 45% of ARVC affected individuals. We intend to develop a screening test for phenotype characterisation using echocardiography, signal averaged ECG, and MR/CT, and to identify clinical risk factors for sudden cardiac death in combination with genetic testing, by a systematic long term follow-up of patients. The study is conducted in collaboration with the Institution of Genetic and Pathology.

### **Members of the group during 2013**

Stefan Lönnerholm, M.D, Ph.D

Per Blomström, Associate professor

Elena Sciaraffia, Ph.D-student

Helena Malmberg, Ph.D-student

Louise Bagge, Ph.D-student

Johan Probst, Ph.D-student

Bozena Ostrowska, Ph.D-student

Lena Jideus, M.D., Ph.D.

Erik Wassberg, M.D., Ph.D.

David Mörtzell M.D. PhD

Priit Teder M.D. PhD

Panagiotis Arvanitis M.D: PhD

Varvara Kommata

Joanna Wessbergh, Research Nurse

Pernilla Hallberg, Research Nurse

Linnea Persson, Research Nurse

Eva-Maria Hedin, Secretary/Assistant

### **Publications 2011-2013**

1. Blomström Lundqvist C, Schwieler J. Kateterablation av förmaksflimmer: för vem och till vilken nytta. *Läkartidningen*. 2011;108 (29):1126-1130.
2. Regitz-Zagrosek V, Blomstrom Lundqvist C, Borghi C, et al. ESC Guidelines on the management of cardiovascular diseases during pregnancy: The Task Force on the Management of Cardiovascular Diseases during Pregnancy of the European Society of Cardiology (ESC). *European Heart Journal*. 2011;
3. Raviele A, Giada F, Bergfeldt L, Blanc J, Blomström-Lundqvist C, Mont L, et al. Management of patients with palpitations : a position paper from the European Heart Rhythm Association. *Europace*. 2011;13(7):920-934.

4. Ginks M, Sciaraffia E, Karlsson A, et al. Relationship between intracardiac impedance and left ventricular contractility in patients undergoing cardiac resynchronization therapy. *Europace*. 2011;13(7):984-991.
5. Lundqvist C, Lip G, Kirchhof P. What are the costs of atrial fibrillation? *Europace*. 2011;13:II9-II12.
6. Connolly S, Camm A, Halperin J, et al. Dronedronone in High-Risk Permanent Atrial Fibrillation. *New England Journal of Medicine*. 2011;365(24):2268-2276.
7. Johansson B, Bech-Hanssen O, Berglin E, Blomström P, Holmgren A, Jensen S, et al. Atrial function after left atrial epicardial cryoablation for atrial fibrillation in patients undergoing mitral valve surgery. *Journal of interventional cardiac electrophysiology* 2012 Jan;33(1):85-91.
8. Ostrowska Dahlgren B, Allen M, Lindström A, Bjerke M, Blomström-Lundqvist C. A novel variant in plakophilin-2 gene detected in a family with arrhythmogenic right ventricular cardiomyopathy. *Journal of interventional cardiac electrophysiology*. 2012 Jun;34(1):11-8.
9. Dagres N, Cantù F, Geelen P, et al. Current practice of ventricular tachycardia ablation in patients with implantable cardioverter-defibrillators. *Europace*. 2012 Jan;14(1):135-7.
10. Proclemer A, Dobreanu D, Pison L, Lip G Y, Svendsen J H, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Current practice in out-of-hospital cardiac arrest management: a european heart rhythm association EP network survey. *Europace*. 2012;14(8):1195-1198.
11. Pison L, Dagres N, Lewalter T, Proclemer A, Marinskis G, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Surgical and hybrid atrial fibrillation ablation procedures. *Europace*. 2012;14(7):939-941.
12. Blomström-Lundqvist C, Blomström P. Safety and efficacy of pharmacological cardioversion of atrial fibrillation using intravenous vernakalant, a new antiarrhythmic drug with atrial selectivity. *Expert Opinion on Drug Safety*. 2012;11(4):671-679.
13. Marinskis G, Bongiorno M G, Dagres N, et al. Performing magnetic resonance imaging in patients with implantable pacemakers and defibrillators : results of a European Heart Rhythm Association survey. *Europace*. 2012;14(12):1807-1809.
14. Steg P G, James S K, Atar D, et al. ESC Guidelines for the management of acute myocardial infarction in patients presenting with ST-segment elevation : the Task Force on the management of ST-segment elevation acute myocardial infarction of the European Society of Cardiology (ESC). *European Heart Journal*. 2012;33(20):2569-2619.
15. Sciaraffia E, Ginks M, Gustafsson J, et al. The reliability of cardiogenic impedance and correlation with echocardiographic and plethysmographic parameters for predicting CRT time intervals post implantation. 2012;
16. Bongiorno MG, Marinskis G, Lip GY, et al. Scientific Initiative Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association. How European centres diagnose, treat, and prevent CIED infections: results of an European Heart Rhythm Association survey. *Europace*. 2012 Nov;14(11):1666-9.
17. Svendsen JH, Goette A, Dobreanu D, et al. Outpatient evaluation and management of patients with ventricular premature beats or non-sustained ventricular tachycardia. *Europace*. 2012 Feb;14(2):294-6.
18. Lewalter T, Dobreanu D, Proclemer A, et al. Scientific Initiative Committee-European Heart Rhythm Association. Atrial fibrillation ablation techniques. *Europace*. 2012 Oct;14(10):1515-7.
19. Dobreanu D, Dagres N, Svendsen JH, Marinskis G, Bongiorno MG, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Approach to cardiac resynchronization therapy. *Europace*. 2012 Sep;14(9):1359-62.
20. Daubert JC, Saxon L, Adamson PB, et al. 2012 EHRA/HRS expert consensus statement on cardiac resynchronization therapy in heart failure: implant and follow-up recommendations and management. *Europace*. 2012 Sep;14(9):1236-86.
21. Bongiorno MG, Blomström-Lundqvist C, Kennergren C, et al. Current practice in transvenous lead extraction: a European Heart Rhythm Association EP Network Survey. *Europace*. 2012 Jun;14(6):783-6.

22. Lip GY, Proclemer A, Dagres N, et al. Periprocedural anticoagulation therapy for devices and atrial fibrillation ablation. *Europace*. 2012 May;14(5):741-4.
23. Lewalter T, Morgan J, Halimi F, et al. Monitoring in the management of atrial fibrillation. *Europace*. 2012 Apr;14(4):591-2.
24. Marinskis G, van Erven L, Bongiorni MG, et al. Practices of cardiac implantable electronic device follow-up: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. *Europace*. 2012 Mar;14(3):423-5.
25. Diener HC, Eikelboom J, Connolly SJ, et al. Apixaban versus aspirin in patients with atrial fibrillation and previous stroke or transient ischaemic attack: a predefined subgroup analysis from AVERROES, a randomised trial. *Lancet Neurol*. 2012 Mar;11(3):225-31.
26. Dagres N, Bongiorni M G, Dobreanu D, Madrid A, Svendsen J H, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Current investigation and management of patients with syncope : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. *Europace*. 2013;15(12):1812-1815.
27. Kirchhof P, Breithardt G, Aliot E, et al. Personalized management of atrial fibrillation : Proceedings from the fourth Atrial Fibrillation competence NETwork/European Heart Rhythm Association consensus conference. *Europace*. 2013;15(11):1540-1556.
28. Bongiorni M G, Proclemer A, Dobreanu D, et al. Preferred tools and techniques for implantation of cardiac electronic devices in Europe : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. *Europace*. 2013;15(11):1664-1668.
29. Lip G Y, Bongiorni M G, Dobreanu D, et al. Novel oral anticoagulants for stroke prevention in atrial fibrillation : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. *Europace*. 2013;15(10):1526-1532.
30. Pison L, Proclemer A, Bongiorni M G, et al. Imaging techniques in electrophysiology and implantable device procedures : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. *Europace*. 2013;15(9):1333-1336.
31. Brugada J, Blom N, Sarquella-Brugada G, et al. Pharmacological and non-pharmacological therapy for arrhythmias in the pediatric population : EHRA and AEPC-Arrhythmia Working Group joint consensus statement. *Europace*. 2013;15(9):1337-1382.
32. Dobreanu D, Svendsen J H, Lewalter T, et al. Current practice for diagnosis and management of silent atrial fibrillation : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. *Europace*. 2013;15(8):1223-1225.
33. Bongiorni M G, Romano S L, Kennergren C, et al. ELECTRa (European Lead Extraction ConTRolled) Registry-Shedding light on transvenous lead extraction real-world practice in Europe. *Herzschrittmachertherapie & Elektrophysiologie*. 2013;24(3):171-175.
34. Proclemer A, Lewalter T, Bongiorni M G, et al. Screening and risk evaluation for sudden cardiac death in ischaemic and non-ischaemic cardiomyopathy: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. *Europace*. 2013;15(7):1059-1062.
35. Hernández-Madrid A, Svendsen J H, Lip G Y, et al. Cardioversion for atrial fibrillation in current European practice : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. *Europace*. 2013;15(6):915-918.
36. Blomström Lundqvist C, Auricchio A, Brugada J, et al. The use of imaging for electrophysiological and devices procedures : a report from the first European Heart Rhythm Association Policy Conference, jointly organized with the European Association of Cardiovascular Imaging (EACVI), the Council of Cardiovascular Imaging and the European Society of Cardiac Radiology. *Europace*. 2013;15(7):927-936.
37. Camm A J, Lip G Y, Caterina R D, et al. Actualización detallada de las guías de la ESC para el manejo de la fibrilación auricular de 2012 : Actualización de las guías de la Sociedad Europea de

Cardiología (ESC) para el manejo de la fibrilación auricular de 2010 Elaborada en colaboración con la Asociación Europea del Ritmo Cardíaco. *Revista Española de Cardiología*. 2013;66(1):54.e1-54.e24.

38. Malmborg H, Lönnerholm S, Blomström P, et al. Ablation of atrial fibrillation with cryoballoon or duty-cycled radiofrequency pulmonary vein ablation catheter : a randomized controlled study comparing the clinical outcome and safety; the AF-COR study. *Europace*. 2013;15(11):1567-1573.
39. Malmborg H, Christersson C, Lönnerholm S, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Comparison of effects on coagulation and inflammatory markers using a duty-cycled bipolar and unipolar radiofrequency pulmonary vein ablation catheter vs. a cryoballoon catheter for pulmonary vein isolation. *Europace*. 2013;15(6):798-804.
40. Sciaraffia E, Ginks M R, Gustafsson J, et al. The reliability of cardiogenic impedance and correlation with echocardiographic and plethysmographic parameters for predicting CRT time intervals post implantation. *Journal of interventional cardiac electrophysiology (Print)*. 2013;37(2):155-162.
41. Svendsen J H, Dagres N, Dobeanu D, et al. Current strategy for treatment of patients with Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome and asymptomatic preexcitation in Europe : European Heart Rhythm Association survey. *Europace*. 2013;15(5):750-753.

### **Reviews and books 2011-2013**

1. Blomström Lundqvist C. *Tracings atlas*. Springer; 2011.
2. Kirchhof P, Lip GY, Van Gelder IC, et al. Comprehensive risk reduction in patients with atrial fibrillation: emerging diagnostic and therapeutic options--a report from the 3rd Atrial Fibrillation Competence NETwork/European Heart Rhythm Association consensus conference. *Europace*. 2012 Jan;14(1):8-27.
3. Blomström-Lundqvist C, Blomström P. Safety and efficacy of pharmacological cardioversion of atrial fibrillation using intravenous vernakalant, a new antiarrhythmic drug with atrial selectivity. *Expert Opin Drug Saf*. 2012 Jul;11(4):671-9. Epub 2012 May 26
4. Competence NETwork/European Heart Rhythm Association consensus conference. *Europace*. 2012 Jan;14(1):8-27.
5. Blomström-Lundqvist C, Blomström P. Safety and efficacy of pharmacological cardioversion of atrial fibrillation using intravenous vernakalant, a new antiarrhythmic drug with atrial selectivity. *Expert Opin Drug Saf*. 2012 Jul;11(4):671-9.

## **Clinical physiology**

**Hans Hedenström**

### **Cardio-pulmonary aspects in acute and chronic lung disease**

This a new research program based on the results that we have gained during previous years that have focused on atelectais formation and impeded lung function during anesthesia and in acute respiratory failure, with an increasing orientation towards lung inflammation.

### **New techniques for ventilatory support**

A number of studies have been conducted comparing fully controlled mechanical ventilation (MV) and spontaneous breathing combined with a basic mechanical support (APRV or BIPAP). A consistent finding has been that spontaneous breaths improve lung aeration and function by recruiting lung tissue and increasing respiratory compliance and gas exchange compared to MV. The advantages and even superiority of spontaneous breathing are important findings that guide in the development of improved ventilatory techniques. It has focused our interest in another Swedish invention, neurally adjusted ventilatory assist, NAVA. This technique is based on the recording of the diaphragm EMG to guide the ventilator in tailoring the breath according to the demand by the patient (i.e. the respiratory centre of the brain).

### **Ventilator-induced lung injury**

When using conventional mechanical ventilation an optimal ventilator setting is critical, an issue that has been intensely discussed during the last 10 or 15 years. A desire is to provide “protective ventilation”. However, it still remains to define what “protective” really is. Our own studies have focused on the application of suitable positive end expiratory pressure, PEEP. Low PEEP will allow collapse of lung tissue, and more importantly, cyclic recruitment and collapse of airways and alveoli. Studies how to find optimum PEEP levels have been performed. They have also stimulated us to do studies using PET and inflammatory markers together with CT to detect onset of inflammatory responses to ventilatory support and relate inflammation to morphological changes as assessed by CT.

### **Steroid resistance**

A highly challenging research area is steroid resistance. Previous studies have shown that NO might have augmented the response to steroids. We will now study the combination of steroids and NO inhalation in a porcine endotoxin sepsis model. Endotoxin down-regulated the glucocorticoid receptor (GR) and subsequent steroid treatment had no effect. NO up-regulated the GR and steroids given after the up-regulation resulted in a strong anti-inflammatory response to the treatment. A positive effect on respiratory mechanics in a mouse asthma model by combining NO and steroid was also seen in a recent paper from us. These observations create the basis for the third track in our research program where the effect of sepsis, a common underlying mechanism of acute respiratory failure, on the GR will be studied

### **Asthma disease phenotyping and natural history of asthma disease**

MIDAS is a VINNOVA-sponsored consortium (2008-2012) for research on minimally invasive diagnostics in allergies and hypersensitivities with main focus on respiratory diseases. Within these projects, an asthma cohort of 411 subjects (schoolchildren and young adults) was formed between March 2010 and February 2012. A total of 119 matched controls were recruited in parallel. All subjects answered a broad questionnaire on asthma, rhinitis and eczema symptoms, allergic symptoms, asthma control, asthma quality of life, use of medication etc. Measurements of exhaled NO at different flow-rates, nasal NO, exhaled carbon monoxide, lung function and methacholine reactivity are performed. Blood samples were taken for analysis of IgE sensitisation to important aeroallergens and food allergens, inflammatory markers and cytokines. Nasopharyngeal aspirate was collected in order to assess presence of virus via RT-PCR. The overall aim of the baseline study of asthma cohort was to map asthma disease with emphasis on inflammation and allergic sensitisation pattern as a basis for future herapeutic interventions. At the present

moment, four PhD students are working with results from the MIDAS study and several manuscripts are being prepared. A follow-up of the MIDAS study was started in April 2013 and it is going to continue under 2014. The main aim with the follow-up study is to understand the natural follow-up of the disease, with focus on different asthma phenotypes as well as predictive value of some of the baseline characteristics. A special focus will be on the role of the mast cell with measurements of mast cell progenitors and bronchial reactivity to mannitol in a subgroup of subjects. Further focus will be on characterizing small airways involvement, as described below.

### **Detection of small airways disease**

Forced oscillation technique (FOT) and impulse oscillometry (IOS) are relatively new methods which have a potential to detect changes in small peripheral airways. FOT and IOS require minimal cooperation from the patients, in contrast to conventional measurements of pulmonary function, and therefore these methods can also be used in children and old persons. Nitrogen washout test can also be used to detect small airway disease and new, user-friendly devices are now available. These methods will be used in patients with cystic fibrosis in order to early identify obstruction of peripheral airways and to predict which patients are at higher risk. The methods are going to be used also in the follow-up of MIDAS-study and the methods will be compared to each other, as well as to alveolar NO, a non-invasive method to estimate inflammation in small airways. Furthermore, the methods will be used in two new started COPD studies, described below.

### **Importance of lung function characterization and lung function monitoring in COPD – a series of prospective studies**

Spirometry is used to define COPD and has been used to grade severity of COPD. However it becomes more recognized that FEV1 is not an optimal correlate of the exercise capacity and has limited value even in disease prognosis. In a prospective study, we have investigated the value of a complete lung function characterization (including DLCO measurements and lung volumes) for prognosing exercise capacity decline. The main finding was that DLCO was the only predictor of a decline in exercise capacity over a 5-year period. COPD exacerbations have big socio-economic impact and therefore it is important to understand its predictors in order to prevent exacerbations. In an ongoing, multicentre study in the Uppsala-Örebro region, we assess the value of lung function (complete lung function characterization), exercise ability, inflammation markers for predicting exacerbations in COPD patients from primary and tertiary care. Forced oscillation technique is a technique that allows a more sensitive assessment of airways obstruction as well as expiratory flow limitation. Daily measurements of FOT will be tested in a EU-financed, multicentre, telemedicine study in order to analyse if exacerbations can be prevented by this system, allowing daily quantification of symptoms, lung function, blood pressure and saturation.

### **Evaluation of new information in echocardiography**

Comparison of echocardiographic measurements with pressure from the right ventricle and systolic pulmonary pressure and correlation of these findings with actual pressure measurements from right heart catheterization (RHC). The possibility for right ventricular pressure estimation in the absence of tricuspid regurgitation (TR) was of particular interest. This was evaluated by measuring acceleration time (AT) from the forward flow in the pulmonary valve. In addition correlation of estimated pressure from the right atrium (RA) by echocardiography and catheterization was evaluated. Last, calculations of pulmonary resistance (PVR) with a previously suggested formula was compared to PVR from catheterization in a group with high incidence of pulmonary hypertension and an alternative way of presenting echocardiographic PVR was evaluated. Patients with cardiac amyloidosis were evaluated using echocardiography, ECG and right heart catheterization to find out a echocardiographic pattern in these patients. Patients with asymptomatic severe aortic stenosis and preserved ejection fraction were evaluated according to European guidelines to determine the impact of new combinations of echocardiographic variables.

## Members of the group

Göran Hedenstierna, senior professor	Bo Sandhagen, PhD emeritus
Hans Hedenström, senior lecturer	Maria Bergqvist, PhD student
Frank Flachskampf, professor	Christof Strang, PhD student
Andrei Malinowski, MD, PhD	Onnen Mörer, PhD student
Bertil Andrén, MD, PhD	Marco Lattuada, PhD student
Magnus Roos, MD, PhD	Sebastien Trachsel, PhD student
Sven.-Olof Granstam, MD, PhD	Angela Hansson, PhD student
Shu Wang, MD, PhD	Agneta Roneus, lab manager
Margareta Genberg-Andrén, MD, PhD student	Monica Hall, assistant
Amir Farkhooy, MD	Maria Swälas, assistant
Görel Nyman, VMD	Birgitta Rinder, assistant
Lars Bäcklund, professor emeritus	Eva-Maria Hedin, administrator
Lars-Eric Bratteby, MD, PhD emeritus	Staffan Dahl, systems engineer
Gösta Samuelsson, MD, PhD emeritus	

## Publications 2011-2013

1. Hanson A, Gothberg S, Nilsson K, Hedenstierna G. Lung aeration during ventilation after recruitment guided by tidal elimination of carbon dioxide and dynamic compliance was better than after end-tidal carbon dioxide targeted ventilation : A computed tomography study in surfactant-depleted piglets. *Pediatric Critical Care Medicine*. 2011;12(6):E362-E368.
2. Koulouras V, Li R, Chen L, Hedenstierna G. Effects of inhaled carbon monoxide and glucocorticoids in porcine endotoxin sepsis. *International Journal of Clinical and Experimental Medicine*. 2011;4(1):53-66.
3. Hedberg J, Hedenström H, Sundbom M. Wireless pH-metry at the gastrojejunostomy after Roux-en-Y gastric bypass : a novel use of the BRAVO (TM) system. *Surgical Endoscopy*. 2011;25(7):2302-2307.
4. Hemmes S, Severgnini P, Jaber S, Canet J, Wrigge H, Hiesmayr M, et al. Rationale and study design of PROVHILO - a worldwide multicenter randomized controlled trial on protective ventilation during general anesthesia for open abdominal surgery. *Trials*. 2011;12:111-.
5. Borges J, Hedenstierna G. The Rediscovery of Galligas REPLY. *Journal of Nuclear Medicine*. 2011;52(6):1004-1004.
6. Dellaca R, Zannin E, Kostic P, Olerud M, Pompilio P, Hedenstierna G, et al. Optimisation of positive end-expiratory pressure by forced oscillation technique in a lavage model of acute lung injury. *Intensive Care Medicine*. 2011;37(6):1021-1030.
7. Kozian A, Schilling T, Schütze H, Senturk M, Hachenberg T, Hedenstierna G. Ventilatory Protective Strategies during Thoracic Surgery Effects of Alveolar Recruitment Maneuver and Low-tidal Volume Ventilation on Lung Density Distribution. *Anesthesiology*. 2011;114(5):1025-1035.
8. Aliverti A, Kostic P, Lo Mauro A, Andersson-Olerud M, Quaranta M, Pedotti A, et al. Effects of propofol anesthesia on thoraco-abdominal volume variations during spontaneous breathing and mechanical ventilation. *Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica*. 2011;55(5):588-596.
9. Borges J, Velikyan I, Långström B, et al. Ventilation Distribution Studies Comparing Technegas and "Galligas" Using (GaCl3)-Ga-68 as the Label. *Journal of Nuclear Medicine*. 2011;52(2):206-209.
10. Kostic P, Zannin E, Andersson Olerud M, et al. Positive end-expiratory pressure optimization with forced oscillation technique reduces ventilator induced lung injury: a controlled experimental study in pigs with saline lavage lung injury. *Critical Care*. 2011;15(3):R126-.

11. Höstman S, Engström J, Sellgren F, Hedenstierna G, Larsson A. Non-toxic alveolar oxygen concentration without hypoxemia during apnoeic oxygenation : an experimental study. *ActaAnaesthesiologicaScandinavica*. 2011;55(9):1078-1084.
12. Hedenstierna G. Nitric oxide and steroid : a good mix or not?. *ActaAnaesthesiologicaScandinavica*. 2011;55(1):1-3.
13. Edmark L, Auner U, Enlund M, Östberg E, Hedenstierna G. Oxygen concentration and characteristics of progressive atelectasis formation during anaesthesia. *ActaAnaesthesiologicaScandinavica*. 2011;55(1):75-81.
14. Kaisdotter Andersson A, Hök B, et al. Influence from breathing pattern on alcohol and tracer gas expirograms : Implications for alcolock use. *Forensic Science International*. 2011;206(1-3):52-57.
15. Hedberg J, Hedenström H, Sundbom M. Wire-less pH-metry at the gastrojejunostomy after Roux-en-Y Gastric Bypass : a novel use of the BRAVO™-system. *Surgical Endoscopy*. 2011;25(7):2302-2307.
16. Hedberg J, Hedenström H, Karlsson F, et al. Gastric Emptying and Postprandial PYY Response After Biliopancreatic Diversion with Duodenal Switch. *Obesity Surgery*. 2011;21(5):609-615.
17. Borges J, Suarez-Sipmann F, et al. Regional Lung Perfusion estimated by Electrical Impedance Tomography in a piglet model of lung collapse. *Journal of applied physiology*. 2011;112(1):225-236.
18. Vimlati L, Kawati R, Hedenstierna G, Larsson A, Lichtwarck-Aschoff M. Spontaneous Breathing Improves Shunt Fraction and Oxygenation in Comparison with Controlled Ventilation at a Similar Amount of Lung Collapse. *Anesthesia and Analgesia*. 2011;113(5):1089-1095.
19. Tusman G, Sipmann F, Borges J, Hedenstierna G, Bohm S. Validation of Bohr dead space measured by volumetric capnography : reply to Graf. *Intensive Care Medicine*. 2011;37(8):1397-1398.
20. Schilling T, Kozian A, Senturk M, et al. Effects of volatile and intravenous anesthesia on the alveolar and systemic inflammatory response in thoracic surgical patients. *Anesthesiology*. 2011;115(1):65-74.
21. Vena A, Rylander C, Perchiazzi G, Giuliani R, Hedenstierna G. Lung sound analysis correlates to injury and recruitment as identified by computed tomography: an experimental study. *Intensive Care Medicine*. 2011;37(8):1378-1383.
22. Strang C, Fredén F, Maripuu E, Ebmeyer U, Hachenberg T, Hedenstierna G. Improved ventilation-perfusion matching with increasing abdominal pressure during CO(2)-pneumoperitoneum in pigs. *Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica*. 2011;55(7):887-896.
23. Perchiazzi G, Rylander C, Vena A, et al. Lung regional stress and strain as a function of posture and ventilatory mode. *Journal of applied physiology*. 2011;110(5):1374-1383.
24. Tusman G, Suarez-Sipmann F, et al. Capnography reflects ventilation/perfusion distribution in a model of acute lung injury. *ActaAnaesthesiologicaScandinavica*. 2011;55(5):597-606.
25. Tusman G, Sipmann F, Borges J, Hedenstierna G, Bohm S. Validation of Bohr dead space measured by volumetric capnography. *Intensive Care Medicine*. 2011;37(5):870-874.
26. Flachskampf FA, Schmid M, Rost C, Achenbach S, DeMaria AN, Daniel WG. Cardiac imaging after myocardial infarction. *Eur Heart J*. 2011 Feb;32(3):272-83.
27. Hedenstierna G. Esophageal pressure : benefit and limitations. *Minerva Anesthesiologica*. 2012;78(8):959-966.
28. Bergquist J, Baykut G, Bergquist M, et al. Human Myocardial Protein Pattern Reveals Cardiac Diseases. Hindawi Publishing Corporation; *International Journal of Proteomics*. 2012;2012:342659-.
29. Borges J B, Suarez Sipmann F, Costa E L, Hedenstierna G, Amato M. Comment on Borges et al. "Regional lung perfusion estimated by electrical impedance tomography in a piglet model of lung collapse" Reply. *Journal of applied physiology*. 2012;112(12):2128-2128.

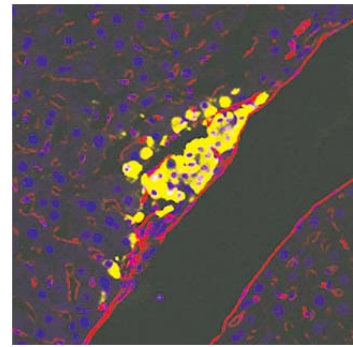
30. Hedenstierna G. Oxygen and anesthesia : what lung do we deliver to the post-operative ward?. *ActaAnaesthesiologicaScandinavica*. 2012;56(6):675-685.
31. Frisk P, Arvidson J, Hedenström H. A longitudinal study of pulmonary function after stem cell transplantation, from childhood to young adulthood. *Pediatric Blood & Cancer*. 2012;58(5):775-779.
32. Forsberg A, Engler H, Blomquist G, Långström B, Nordberg A. The use of PIB-PET as a dual pathological and functional biomarker in AD. *BiochimicaetBiophysicaActa - Molecular Basis of Disease*. 2012;1822(3):380-385.
33. Carter S F, Scholl M, Almkvist O, et al. Evidence for Astrocytosis in Prodromal Alzheimer Disease Provided by (11)C-Deuterium-L-Deprenyl : A Multitracer PET Paradigm Combining (11)C-Pittsburgh Compound B and (18)F-FDG. *Journal of Nuclear Medicine*. 2012;53(1):37-46.
34. Hanson A, Göthberg S, Nilsson K, Hedenstierna G. Recruitment and PEEP level influences long-time aeration in saline-lavaged piglets : an experimental model. *Pediatric Anaesthesia*. 2012;22(11):1072-1079.
35. Flachskampf F A, Hall R. A patient with angina at night : core curriculum chapters 3 (non-invasive imaging) and 9 (chronic ischaemic heart disease). *European Heart Journal*. 2012;33(10):1222-1222.
36. Flachskampf F A, Kavianipour M. Varying hemodynamics and differences in prognosis in patients with asymptomatic severe aortic stenosis and preserved ejection fraction : a call to review cutoffs and concepts. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2012;59(3):244-245.
37. Hedenstierna G, Larsson A. Influence of abdominal pressure on respiratory and abdominal organ function. *Current Opinion in Critical Care*. 2012;18(1):80-85.
38. Hedenstierna G. Airway closure : nothing good during anesthesia. *Minerva Anesthesiologica*. 2012;78(11):1193-1195.
39. Flachskampf F A, von Erffa J, Seligmann C. Reimbursement and the practice of cardiology. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2012;59(17):1561-1565.
40. Hedenstierna G, Rothen H U. Respiratory Function During Anesthesia : Effects on Gas Exchange. *COMPREHENSIVE PHYSIOLOGY*. 2012;2(1):69-96.
41. Patelis A, Gunnbjörnsdottir M, Malinovschi A, et al. Population-based study of multiplexed IgE sensitization in relation to asthma, exhaled nitric oxide, and bronchial responsiveness. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*. 2012;130(2):397-402.
42. Sandhagen B, Lind L. Whole blood viscosity and erythrocyte deformability are related to endothelium-dependent vasodilation and coronary risk in the elderly : The Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) study. *Clinical hemorheology and microcirculation*. 2012;50(4):301-311.
43. Lattuada M, Maripuu E, Hårdaf Segerstad C, Lundqvist H, Hedenstierna G. Evaluating abdominal oedema during experimental sepsis using an isotope technique. *Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging*. 2012;32(3):197-204.
44. Malinovschi A, Janson C, Högman M, et al. Bronchial Responsiveness Is Related to Increased Exhaled NO (FE<sub>NO</sub>) in Non-Smokers and Decreased FE(NO) in Smokers. *PLoS ONE*. 2012;7(4):e35725-.
45. Verbanck S, Malinovschi A, George S, et al. Bronchial and alveolar components of exhaled nitric oxide and their relationship. *European Respiratory Journal*. 2012;39(5):1258-1261.
46. Heijkenskjöld-Rentzhog C, Alving K, Kalm-Stephens P, et al. The fraction of NO in exhaled air and estimates of alveolar NO in adolescents with asthma : methodological aspects. *Pediatric Pulmonology*. 2012;47(10):941-949.
47. Malinovschi A, Backer V, Harving H, Porsbjerg C. The value of exhaled nitric oxide to identify asthma in smoking patients with asthma-like symptoms. *Respiratory Medicine*. 2012;106(6):794-801.

48. Malinowski A, Alving K, Kalm-Stephens P, Janson C, Nordvall L. Increased exhaled nitric oxide predicts new-onset rhinitis and persistent rhinitis in adolescents without allergic symptoms. *Clinical and Experimental Allergy*. 2012;42(3):433-440.
49. Schilling T, Kozian A, Senturk M, Huth C, Reinhold A, Hedenstierna G, et al. In reply : . *Anesthesiology*. 2012;116(2):492-493.
50. Kadir A, Almkvist O, Forsberg A, et al. Dynamic changes in PET amyloid and FDG imaging at different stages of Alzheimer's disease. *Neurobiology of Aging*. 2012;33(1):198.e1-198.e14.
51. Zannin E, Dellaca R L, Kostic P, et al. Optimizing positive end-expiratory pressure by oscillatory mechanics minimizes tidal recruitment and distension : an experimental study in a lavage model of lung injury. *Critical Care*. 2012;16(6):R217-.
52. Kvidal P, Flachskampf F A. A carpenter with tricuspid regurgitation.. *European Heart Journal*. 2012;33(23):2945-.
53. Vimlāti L, Larsson A, Hedenstierna G, Lichtwarck-Aschoff M. Haemodynamic stability and pulmonary shunt during spontaneous breathing and mechanical ventilation in porcine lung collapse. *Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica*. 2012;56(6):748-754.
54. Engström J, Reinius H, Fröjd C, Jonsson H, Hedenstierna G, Larsson A. Maintenance of airway pressure during filter exchange via autotriggering of mechanical ventilator. *Respiratory care*. 2013;
55. Flachskampf F A, Klinghammer L. Diagnosis of "Paradoxical" Low-Gradient Aortic Stenosis Patients Reply. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2013;62(24):2346-2347.
56. Derosa S, Borges J B, Segelsjö M, et al. Reabsorption atelectasis in a porcine model of ARDS : regional and temporal effects of airway closure, oxygen, and distending pressure. *Journal of applied physiology*. 2013;115(10):1464-1473.
57. Garcia-Fernandez J, Canfran S, Gomez de Segura I A, et al. Pressure safety range of barotrauma with lung recruitment manoeuvres : A randomised experimental study in a healthy animal model. *European Journal of Anaesthesiology*. 2013;30(9):567-574.
58. Bergquist M, Nurkkala M, Rylander C, et al. Expression of the glucocorticoid receptor is decreased in experimental *Staphylococcus aureus* sepsis. *Journal of Infection*. 2013;67(6):574-583.
59. Flachskampf F A, Klinghammer L. Reply : Invasive Hemodynamic Assessment of "Paradoxical" Low-Flow Severe Aortic Stenosis. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2013;62(16):1493-1494.
60. Kretzschmar M, Schilling T, Vogt A, et al. Multiple inert gas elimination technique by micropore membrane inlet mass spectrometry-a comparison with reference gas chromatography. *Journal of applied physiology*. 2013;115(8):1107-1118.
61. Edmark L, Auner U, Lindbäck J, Enlund M, Hedenstierna G. Atelectasis after anaesthesia : a randomised trial of positive airway pressure and low oxygen. . 2013;
62. Achenbach S, Friedrich M G, Nagel E, et al. CV Imaging : What Was New in 2012?. *JACC Cardiovascular Imaging*. 2013;6(6):714-734.
63. Guy L, Jernberg C, Norling J A, et al. Adaptive Mutations and Replacements of Virulence Traits in the *Escherichia coli* O104:H4 Outbreak Population. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8(5):e63027-.
64. Antonelli M, Bonten M, Cecconi M, et al. Year in review in Intensive Care Medicine 2012 : III. Noninvasive ventilation, monitoring and patient-ventilator interactions, acute respiratory distress syndrome, sedation, paediatrics and miscellanea. *Intensive Care Medicine*. 2013;39(4):543-557.
65. Lauten J, Rost C, Breithart O, et al. Invasive hemodynamic characteristics of low gradient severe aortic stenosis despite preserved ejection fraction. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2013;
66. Granstam S, Rosengren S, Vedin O, et al. Evaluation of patients with cardiac amyloidosis using echocardiography, ECG and right heart catheterization. *Amyloid*. 2013;20(1):27-33.

67. Farkhooy A, Flachskampf F A. The most important publications of the past year in echocardiography. *Herz*. 2013;38(1):10-17.
68. Lattuada M, Bergquist M, Maripuu E, Hedenstierna G. Mechanical ventilation worsens abdominal edema and inflammation in porcine endotoxemia. *Critical Care*. 2013;17(3):R126-.
69. Antonelli M, Bonten M, Cecconi M, et al. Year in review in Intensive Care Medicine 2012 : I. Neurology and neurointensive care, epidemiology and nephrology, biomarkers and inflammation, nutrition, experimentals. *Intensive Care Medicine*. 2013;40(1):37-44.
70. Antonelli M, Bonten M, Cecconi M, et al. Year in review in Intensive Care Medicine 2012. II : Pneumonia and infection, sepsis, coagulation, hemodynamics, cardiovascular and microcirculation, critical care organization, imaging, ethics and legal issues. *Intensive Care Medicine*. 2013;39(3):345-364.
71. Farkhooy A, Janson C, Arnardottir R H, Malinovschi A, Emtner M, Hedenström H. Impaired carbon monoxide diffusing capacity is the strongest predictor of exercise intolerance in COPD. *COPD*. 2013;10(2):180-185.
72. Höstman S, Engström J, Hedenstierna G, Larsson A. Intensive buffering can keep pH above 7.2 for over 4 h during apnea : an experimental porcine study. *Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica*. 2013;57(1):63-70.
73. Suarez-Sipmann F, Santos A, Boehm S H, et al. Corrections of Enghoffs dead space formula for shunt effects still overestimate Bohr's dead space. *Respiratory Physiology & Neurobiology*. 2013;189(1):99-105.
74. Zimmermann S, Flachskampf F A, Schneider R, et al. Mild Therapeutic Hypothermia After Out-Of-Hospital Cardiac Arrest Complicating ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction : Long-term Results in Clinical Practice. *Clinical Cardiology*. 2013;36(7):414-421.
75. Schilling T, Kretzschmar M, Hachenberg T, et al. The immune response to one-lung-ventilation is not affected by repeated alveolar recruitment manoeuvres in pigs. *Minerva Anesthesiologica*. 2013;79(6):590-603.
76. Strang C M, Ebmeyer U, Maripuu E, et al. Improved ventilation-perfusion matching by abdominal insufflation (pneumoperitoneum) with CO<sub>2</sub> but not with air. *Minerva Anesthesiologica*. 2013;79(6):617-625.
77. Lauten J, Rost C, Breithardt O A, et al. Invasive Hemodynamic Characteristics of Low Gradient Severe Aortic Stenosis Despite Preserved Ejection Fraction. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2013;61(17):1799-1808.
78. Lauten J, Rost C, Breithardt O, et al. Invasive hemodynamic characteristics of low gradient severe aortic stenosis despite preserved ejection fraction. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2013;
79. Neskovic A N, Hagendorff A, Lancellotti P, et al. Emergency echocardiography : the European Association of Cardiovascular Imaging recommendations. *European heart journal cardiovascular Imaging*. 2013;14(1):1-11.
80. Vimlati L, Larsson A, Hedenstierna G, Lichtwarck-Aschoff M. Pulmonary shunt is independent of decrease in cardiac output during unsupported spontaneous breathing in the pig. *Anesthesiology*. 2013;118(4):914-923.
81. Zimmermann S, Flachskampf F A, Alff A, et al. Out-of-hospital cardiac arrest and percutaneous coronary intervention for ST-elevation myocardial infarction : Long-term survival and neurological outcome. *International Journal of Cardiology*. 2013;166(1):236-241.

## Diabetes and Metabolic diseases

Research in the field of diabetes and metabolic diseases is focused on strategies for treatment of diabetes and obesity. The overall aim of the research on islet transplantation and beta-cell regenerative medicine is to develop means to intervene with the development of type 1 diabetes mellitus and find treatment strategies to restore glucose homeostasis in patients with type 1 diabetes mellitus using cell therapy. Studies are also undertaken to investigate gastrointestinal physiology of patients subjected to bariatric surgery with the aim to increase our understanding of metabolic events induced by the surgery. The research group on diabetes self care investigates diabetes self management and the balancing act between rigorous blood glucose control and quality of life.



### Clinical diabetology and metabolism

**Jan Eriksson**

A main focus of our research is to increase the understanding of factors related to adipose tissue that drive insulin resistance and other types of metabolic dysregulation. This can in turn promote the development of diabetes and its complications. Adiposity is of critical importance in type 2 diabetes, which is strongly associated with abdominal obesity. But it appears to be of relevance also in type 1 diabetes. The factors of interest include biomolecules that are produced by the adipose tissue, such as hormones and cytokines, but the role of the cellular and tissue morphology, nervous regulation and nutritional status of adipose is also explored. A major aim of the research is to identify novel pharmacological mechanisms as well as biomarkers, that can improve prevention, treatment and monitoring of diabetes and its complications.

Within the group there is also a separate program involving diabetes nursing research that aims to identify factors of importance for diabetic patients' self-care, evaluate diabetes care interventions and test psychometric properties of measures for the evaluation of patient centered care.

### Hormonal and metabolic mechanisms in human adipose tissue – importance for the development of type 2 diabetes

**Maria Joao Pereira, Chernoo Sidibeh, Petros Katsogiannos, Niclas Abrahamsson, Monika Gelotte, Jan Eriksson**

The project focuses on metabolic dysregulation in human adipose tissue and its importance for insulin resistance, type 2 diabetes and their complications.

The primary objective is to increase understanding of mechanisms in human adipose tissue that play a role in the development of insulin resistance and type 2 diabetes. An important long-term aim is to identify new therapeutic principles for prevention and treatment of type 2 diabetes.

We perform exploratory studies of e.g. hormones and appetite peptides, body composition and energy balance post-surgery, lipid stores examined by magnetic resonance tomography and spectroscopy, vascular reactivity examined by ultrasound, very low calorie diet prior to surgery evaluated biochemically and by MRI/MRS.

### Effects of gastric by-pass surgery on glucose and lipid metabolism

**Niclas Abrahamsson, Anders Karlsson, Magnus Sundbom, Petros Katsogiannos, Britt Edén-Engström, Maria Joao Pereira, Jan Hall, Jan Eriksson**

The project is run in collaboration with the Dept of Surgery, and it focuses on the profound changes seen in glucose and lipid metabolism following bariatric surgery. Obese patients undergoing gastric by-pass (GBP) markedly improve their insulin sensitivity and glucose tolerance. According to most available data, these effects are much greater than what the weight loss itself can explain. Thus, it is believed that there are

important factors induced by the rearrangement of intestinal anatomy that influence metabolism in various organs.

We investigate metabolic effects of GBP in comparison to similar weight loss achieved with very low-calorie diet on glucose and fatty acid turnover as well as insulin sensitivity in specific tissues. In addition, we perform functional assessments of the insulin-producing beta cells. Both type 2 diabetic and non-diabetic patients with obesity are enrolled, and a specific aim is to address mechanisms explaining the remission of diabetes that is often seen following GBP. We utilize a broad range of investigations such as glucose clamps, meal tests, imaging (PET and MRI), autonomic nerve activity and also in vitro assessments of tissue material obtained by biopsies.

The main purpose is to identify novel mechanisms following GBP that improve glucose and lipid metabolism. In the long-term perspective, this could support bariatric/metabolic surgery as a first-line treatment of some type 2-diabetes patients. The findings could potentially also deliver new pharmacological targets of interest in diabetes and obesity.

### **Insulin resistance caused by immunosuppressive drugs.**

**Cherno Sidibeh, Maria Joao Pereira, Petros Katsogiannos, Jan Hall, Jan Eriksson**

Glucocorticoids and other immunosuppressive agents (IA) are used to prevent graft rejection after organ transplantation and to treat autoimmune diseases. In addition to suppression of the immune system, these drugs also have adverse effects on nutrient metabolism and they can increase the risk for dyslipidemia, diabetes, central adiposity and cardiovascular disease. NODAT (new-onset diabetes after transplantation) is a serious and common complication in patients that have been transplanted for various reasons.

Our recent studies suggest that glucocorticoids and the IAs rapamycin, cyclosporin A and tacrolimus cause insulin resistance and alter glucose and lipid metabolism in adipose tissue. However, the mechanisms by which they affect nutrient handling are not well characterized. Therefore, we explore the cellular pathways, including regulation of key genes and proteins that lead to metabolic dysregulation following IA treatment. The adipose tissue is believed to be an important site mediating these adverse metabolic effects, and we investigate effects of the drugs in experiments on human adipose samples obtained by biopsies.

The main aim of this project is to increase our understanding of the molecular mechanisms underlying the development of insulin resistance during immunosuppressive therapy. This may point to novel pharmacological concepts that can mitigate the adverse effects caused by IAs. Such findings can also be of relevance for the development of future treatments for other forms of diabetes including type 2.

### **Team- and Person-centered care in the context of diabetes.**

**Karin Wikblad, Janeth Leksell, Ewa Billing, Anna Lindholm Olinder**

We have since almost 30 years prospectively followed a group of type 1 diabetic patients and have been able to identify important factors for the management of diabetes. As part of this larger study we have recently examined the long-term effects of glycaemic control and treatment satisfaction in people with Type1 diabetes mellitus who changed from multiple daily insulin injections to insulin pump therapy. The aim of the study was through deep interviews describe experiences of the impact of insulin pump therapy in adults with Type1 diabetes mellitus after >5years' use of an insulin pump. The performed analysis revealed that insulin pump therapy was experienced as both a shackle and a lifeline. Sub-themes emerged that could be used by physicians and diabetes specialist nurses to support self-management among people with insulin pump treatment.

In a separate study we have described the protocol and plans for study enrolment in a study which aims to evaluate the effect of an intervention with GSD-Y in groups of adolescents starting on insulin pumps and their parents on diabetes-related family conflicts, perceived health and quality of life (QoL), and metabolic control.

In another study we have plans for study an intervention, called: Acceptance and commitment therapy intervention. The aim is to test the effects of an ACT group intervention for patients with unsatisfactory

blood glucose level, consisting of seven sessions and three follow-up sessions on blood glucose control and well-being.

### **Evaluate the patient perspective on diabetes care**

A new questionnaire is needed, as there is no measurement that meets the ambition of a comprehensive diabetes-specific measure based on the capability approach. Within a pilot study, a first version of the questionnaire (the Diabetes Capabilities Questionnaire I) has been developed. The pilot questionnaire, based on and inspired by literature, established questionnaires and clinical experiences, covers domains such as self-management skills and emotional aspects, feeling of safety, experienced service, access, involvement, and social and work activities. However, the questionnaire needs to be further scrutinized and assessed before it can be adopted as a systematic measure within the NDR. In addition, persons living with diabetes need to be consulted and involved in its development process, so that the items are understandable, considered relevant and easy to answer. A comprehensive evaluation of diabetes and diabetes care from the patient's perspective will enable the NDR to meet the ambition to follow up, improve and develop diabetes care based upon the individual's situation. The development of the measurement will take place in four phases.

Damage to the eye is the most feared complications of diabetes and one of the most common causes of vision loss is diabetic macular edema (DME). In January 2011 a new treatment for DME, called anti-VEGF treatment was approved. This study is focused on patients experience in relation to need for information in connection with the named treatment. The treatment involves an injection into the vitreous of the eye and begins with three injections every four weeks (monthly) for the first 12 weeks. The treatment places increasing demands on the patient with more visits and a stressful treatment. The aim is to evaluate the new treatment, anti-VEGF, using both qualitative and quantitative evaluation, by describing the patients experience and measuring their health-related quality of life.

### **Members of the group during 2013**

Jan Eriksson, Professor	Petros Katsogiannis, Physician
Anders Karlsson, Professor emeritus	Niclas Abrahamsson, Physician, PhD student
Christian Berne, Professor emeritus	Margareta Ericson, Research engineer
Karin Wikblad, Professor emerita	Violeta Armijo del Valle, specialist nurse
Ewa Billing, Assoc prof	Jan Hall, BMA
Janeth Leksell, Assoc Prof	Cherno Sidibeh, PhD-student
Anna Lindholm Olinder, PhD	Therese Granström PhD student
Maria João Pereira, Researcher, PhD	Maria Svedbo Engström PhD student

### **Funding**

AstraZeneca	4 100 kSEK
Diabetesförbundet	180 kSEK
Diabetesförbundet	200 kSEK
Vårdvetenskap, UU	300 kSEK

### **Publications 2011-2013**

1. Svensson, MK and Eriksson JW. Change in amount of body fat and IL-6 levels is related to altered insulin sensitivity in type 1 diabetes patients with or without diabetic nephropathy. Horm Metab Res. 2011, 43:209-215.
2. Palming J, Jansson PA, Renström F, et al. Hydrochlorothiazide compared to candesartan treatment increases adipose tissue gene expression and circulating levels of serum amyloid A in hypertensive patients. Horm Metab Res. 2011, 43:319-324.\*

3. Liu L, Yu S, Khan RS, Ables GP, et al. Diacylglycerol Acyl transferase 1 deficiency decreases PPAR expression and does not lead to lipotoxicity in cardiac and skeletal muscle. *J Lipid Res.* 2011 52:732-744.
4. Jensen J, Ruge T, Lai YC, Svensson MK and Eriksson JW. Effects of adrenaline on whole-body glucose metabolism and insulin-mediated regulation of glycogen synthase and PKB phosphorylation in human skeletal muscle. *Metabolism.* 2011, 60:215-226.
5. Svensson MK, Jansson PA, Persson A, Sjöstrand M and Eriksson JW. Atropine increases insulin sensitivity in both lean and obese subjects. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2011, 96:E1843-1847.\*
6. Hudecova M, Holte J, Olovsson M, Larsson A, Berne C, Sundstrom-Poromaa I. Prevalence of the metabolic syndrome in women with a previous diagnosis of polycystic ovary syndrome : long-term follow-up. *Fertility and Sterility.* 2011;96(5):1271-1274.
7. Basu S, Zethelius B, Helmersson J, Berne C, Larsson A, Ärnlov J. Cytokine-mediated inflammation is independently associated with insulin sensitivity measured by the euglycemic insulin clamp in a community-based cohort of elderly men. *International Journal of Clinical and Experimental Medicine.* 2011;4(2):164-168.
8. Biglarnia A, Nilsson B, Nilsson T, et al. Prompt reversal of a severe complement activation by eculizumab in a patient undergoing intentional ABO-incompatible pancreas and kidney transplantation.. *Transplant International.* 2011;24(8):e61-e66.
9. Hudecova M, Holte J, et al. Diabetes and impaired glucose tolerance in patients with polycystic ovary syndrome-a long term follow-up. *Human Reproduction.* 2011;26(6):1462-1468.
10. Nathanson D, Zethelius B, Berne C, et al. Plasma levels of glucagon like peptide-1 associate with diastolic function in elderly men. *Diabetic Medicine.* 2011;28(3):301-305.
11. Schölin A, Nyström L, Arnqvist H, et al. Proinsulin/C-peptide ratio, glucagon and remission in new-onset Type 1 diabetes mellitus in young adults. *Diabetic Medicine.* 2011;28(2):156-161.
12. Edholm D, Kullberg J, Hänni A, Karlsson A, Ahlström A, Hedberg J, et al. Preoperative 4-week low-calorie diet reduces liver volume and intrahepatic fat, and facilitates laparoscopic gastric bypass in morbidly obese. *Obesity Surgery.* 2011;21(3):345-350.
13. Kullberg J, Sundbom M, Haenni A, et al. Gastric bypass promotes more lipid mobilization than a similar weight loss induced by low-calorie diet. *Journal of Obesity.* 2011;2011:959601-.
14. Hudecova M, Holte J, Moby L, et al. Androgen levels, insulin sensitivity, and early insulin response in women with polycystic ovary syndrome : a long-term follow-up study. *Fertility and Sterility.* 2011;95(3):1146-1148.
15. Emerging Risk Factors Collaboration, Seshasai SR, Kaptoge S. et al. Diabetes mellitus, fasting glucose, and risk of cause-specific death. *N Engl J Med.* 2011 Mar 3;364(9):829-41.
16. Hedberg J, Hedenström H, Karlsson F, et al. Gastric Emptying and Postprandial PYY Response After Biliopancreatic Diversion with Duodenal Switch. *Obesity Surgery.* 2011;21(5):609-615.
17. Engström S, Berne C, Gahnberg L, Svärdsudd K. Efficacy of screening for high blood pressure in dental health care. *BMC Public Health.* 2011;11:194-.
18. Abraham-Nordling M, Byström K, Törning O, et al. Incidence of hyperthyroidism in Sweden. *European Journal of Endocrinology.* 2011;165(6):899-905.
19. Zetterling M, Edén Engström B, Hallberg L, et al. Cortisol and adrenocorticotrophic hormone dynamics in the acute phase of subarachnoid haemorrhage. *British Journal of Neurosurgery.* 2011;25(6):684-692.
20. Theorell-Haglöw J, Berne C, Janson C, Lindberg E. The role of obstructive sleep apnea in metabolic syndrome : A population-based study in women. *Sleep Medicine.* 2011;12(4):329-334.

21. Breimer L, Leksell J. Longitudinal and cross-sectional study of registered nurses in Sweden who undertake a PhD showing that nurses continue to publish in English after their PhD but male nurses are more productive than female nurses. *Scientometrics*; 2011 (87) : 337-345
22. Edström Plüss C, Billing E, Held C, Henriksson P, Kiessling A, Rydell Karlsson M, et al. Long-term effects of an expanded cardiac rehabilitation programme after myocardial infarction or coronary artery bypass surgery: a five-year follow-up of a randomized controlled study. *Clinical Rehabilitation*. 2011;25(1):79-87.
23. Lindholm Olinder A, Ternulf Nyhlin K, Smide B. Clarifying responsibility for self-management in adolescents with diabetes using insulin pumps : a qualitative study. *Journal of Advanced Nursing*. 2011;67(7):1547-1557.
24. Lindholm Olinder A, Ternulf Nyhlin K, Smide B. Reasons for missed meal-time insulin boluses, from the perspective of adolescents using insulin pumps - "lost focus". *Pediatric Diabetes*. 2011;12(4):402-409.
25. Garmo, Anna, Garmo, Hans, Ärnlov, Johan, Leksell, Janeth. Long-term treatment effects of insulin pump therapy . *Practical Diabetes*, 2011 (28): 295-99.
26. Torffvit O, Kalani M, Apelqvist J, et al. Increased urine IgM and IgG2 levels, indicating decreased glomerular size selectivity, are not affected by dalteparin therapy in patients with type 2 diabetes. *Biochem Res Int*, 2012:480529, 7 pages.
27. Ruge T, Sukonina V, Lundgren M, et al.. Effects of hyperinsulinemia on lipoprotein lipase, angiopoietin-like protein and glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored high-density lipoprotein binding protein 1 in subjects with and without type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Metabolism* 2012, 61:652-660.\*
28. Lindskog C, Korsgren O, Pontén F, et al. Novel pancreatic beta cell-specific proteins: antibody-based proteomics for identification of new biomarker candidates. *J Proteomics* 2012, 75:2611-2620.\*
29. Khoo EYH, Stevenson MC, Leverton E, et al. Elevation of alanine transaminase and markers of liver fibrosis after a mixed meal challenge in individuals with type 2 diabetes. *Digest Dis Sci*. 2012, 57:3017-3025.
30. Pereira MJ, Palming J, Rizell M, et al. mTOR inhibition with rapamycin causes impaired insulin signalling and glucose uptake in human subcutaneous and omental adipocytes. *Mol Cell Endocrinol*. 2012, 355:96-105.
31. Barlind JG, BauerUA, Birch AM, et al. Design and Optimisation of Pyrazinecarboxamide-based DGAT1 Inhibitors Leading to the Clinical Candidate AZD7687. *J Med Chem*. 2012, 55:10610-10629
32. Barner C, Petersson M, Engström B E, Höybye C. Effects on insulin sensitivity and body composition of combination therapy with GH and IGF1 in GH deficient adults with type 2 diabetes. *European Journal of Endocrinology*. 2012;167(5):697-703.
33. Berglund L, Berne C, Svärdsudd K, et al. Seasonal variations of insulin sensitivity from a euglycemic insulin clamp in elderly men. *Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences*. 2012 Mar;117(1):35-40.
34. Drott C J, Olerud J, Emanuelsson H, et al. Sustained Beta-Cell Dysfunction but Normalized Islet Mass in Aged Thrombospondin-1 Deficient Mice. *PLoS ONE*. 2012;7(10):e47451-.
35. Barbu A, Johansson Å, Bodin B, et al. Blood flow in endogenous and transplanted pancreatic islets in anesthetized rats : Effects of lactate and pyruvate. *Pancreas*. 2012;41(8):1263-1271.
36. Biglarnia A, Yamamoto S, Gustafsson B I, Berne C, et al. Transplantation av pankreas botande alternativ vid typ 1-diabetes : *Läkartidningen*. 2012;109(39-40):1754-1757.
37. Fall T, Ärnlov J, Berne C, Ingelsson E. The role of obesity-related genetic loci in insulin sensitivity. *Diabetic Medicine*. 2012;29(7):E62-E66.
38. Högberg N, Carlsson P, Hillered L, et al. Intraluminal intestinal microdialysis detects markers of hypoxia and cell damage in experimental necrotizing enterocolitis. *Journal of Pediatric Surgery*. 2012;47(9):1646-1651.

39. Hudecova M, Jan H, Christian B, Sundström Poromaa I. Long-term Reproductive and Metabolic Consequences of PCOS. *Current diabetes reviews*. 2012;8(6):444-451.
40. Barner C, Petersson M, Engström B E, Höybye C. Effects on insulin sensitivity and body composition of combination therapy with GH and IGF1 in GH deficient adults with type 2 diabetes. *European Journal of Endocrinology*. 2012;167(5):697-703.
41. Johannsson G, Nilsson A G, Bergthorsdottir R, et al. Improved Cortisol Exposure-Time Profile and Outcome in Patients with Adrenal Insufficiency: A Prospective Randomized Trial of a Novel Hydrocortisone Dual-Release Formulation. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*. 2012;97(2):473-481.
42. Lindberg E, Theorell-Haglöw J, Svensson M, et al. Sleep apnea and glucose metabolism: a long-term follow-up in a community-based sample. *Chest*. 2012 Oct;142(4):935-42.
43. Theorell-Haglöw J, Berne C, Janson C, Lindberg E. Syndrome Z : A comparison of prevalence between females and males. *Sleep Medicine*. 2012;13(1):120-120.
44. Theorell-Haglöw J, Berne C, Janson C, Lindberg E. What is cause and what is effect?. *Sleep Medicine*. 2012;13(2):213-213.
45. Snellman I, Jonsson B, Wikblad K. Validation and Test-Retest Reliability of a Health Measure, Health as Ability of Acting, Based on the Welfare Theory of Health. *Evaluation & the Health Professions*. 2012;35(1):87-103.
46. Olsen M, Granath A, Wharén P, Blom T, Leksell J. Perceived knowledge about diabetes among personnel in municipal care: a qualitative focus group interview study. *Eur Diabetes Nursing*; 2012, 9(2):52-55.
47. Engström S, Borgquist L, Berne C, Gahnberg L, Svärdsudd K. Can costs of screening for hypertension and diabetes in dental care and follow-up in primary health care be predicted?. *Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences*. 2013;118(4):256-262.
48. Sjörs AP, Jansson A, Eriksson JW, Jonsdottir IH. Increased insulin secretion and decreased glucose levels, but not allostatic load, are associated with stress-related exhaustion in a clinical patient population. *Stress*. 2013,16(1):24-33.
49. deSchoolmeester J, Palming J, Persson T, et al. Differences between men and women in the regulation of adipose 11 $\beta$ -HSD1 and in its association with adiposity and insulin resistance. *Diabetes, obesity and metabolism*. 2013;15(11):1056-1560.
50. Edholm D, Svensson F, Näslund I, et al. Long-term results 11 years after primary gastric bypass in 384 patients. *Surg Obes Relat Dis*. 2013;9(5):708-13.
51. Stephenson M C, Leverton E, Khoo E Y, et al. Variability in fasting lipid and glycogen contents in hepatic and skeletal muscle tissue in subjects with and without type 2 diabetes: a 1H and 13C MRS study. *NMR in Biomedicine*. 2013;26(11):1518-1526.
52. Abdelgadir M, Karlsson A F, Berglund L, Berne C. Low serum adiponectin concentrations are associated with insulin sensitivity independent of obesity in Sudanese subjects with type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Diabetology and Metabolic Syndrome*. 2013;5:15-.
53. Molnár C, Essand M, Wennberg L, et al. Islet Engraftment and Revascularization in Clinical and Experimental Transplantation. *Cell Transplantation*. 2013;22(2):243-251.
54. Engström S, Berne C, Gahnberg L, Svärdsudd K. Effectiveness of screening for diabetes mellitus in dental health care. *Diabetic Medicine*. 2013;30(2):239-245.
55. Garmo A, Hornsten A, Leksell J. "The pump was a saviour for me.": 'Patients' experiences of insulin pump therapy. *Diabetic Medicine*. 2013;30(6):717-723.
56. Brorsson A L, Leksell J, Viklund G, Olinder A L. A multicentre randomized controlled trial of an empowerment-inspired intervention for adolescents starting continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion : a study protocol. *BMC Pediatrics*. 2013;13:212-.

57. Graue M, Iversen M, Sigurdardottir, et al. Diabetes nursing research in the Nordic countries – an overview of the literature 1979-2009. *European Diabetes Nursing* 2013;10:46-51
58. Jammer I, Allansdotter Andersson C, Lindholm Olinder A, et al. Medical services of a multicultural summer camp event: experiences from the 22nd World Scout Jamboree, Sweden 2011, *BMC Health services research* 2013; 13:187.

## Endocrinology and mineral metabolism

### Östen Ljunggren

The projects within the research group are based on clinical samples from a specialised osteoporosis outpatient unit. In that setting individual patients with metabolic bone diseases are investigated. Also clinical trials and gathering of clinical cohorts are performed. Samples from patients, as well as genetic analyses and experimental work on human bone cells are conducted at the Centre for clinical and medical research at Uppsala University. Focus of the research is on three main areas. Male osteoporosis, osteogenesis imperfecta and phosphate homeostasis.

### Male osteoporosis

These investigations are based on the clinical cohort, Mr OS. This is a collaboration between Sweden, US and Hong Kong. In total 11 000 elderly men are followed prospectively to fracture. In Uppsala 1000 men are gathered. The baseline sampling of the cohort and 5 year follow up is now completed. Current research is mostly on regulation of calcium and phosphate, influence of sex hormones and genetic determinants for fracture.

### Osteogenesis Imperfecta

In collaboration with the children's hospital in Stockholm a cohort of patients with OI is collected. The mutations causing OI are determined, and at present large amount of clinical data are gathered to investigate genotype-phenotype interaction in this disease. Also, individual patients with new sorts of mutations causing defect collagen are investigated. Finally in this project we are investigating the possibility to use gene silencing to interrupt dominant negative mutations in the genes for collagen type I.

### Phosphate homeostasis

In collaboration with nephrologists at Uppsala hospital, hormonal regulation of serum phosphate is investigated. Focus is on the recently discovered putative hormone FGF-23. Again the research is based on clinical cases or groups of patients. To date most interest has been on studies in patients with oncogenic phosphate wasting osteomalacia, and in patient groups with renal impairment.

### Members of the group during 2013

Östen Ljunggren, Professor	Maria Forsgren, research nurse
Britt Edén Engström, Assoc. Prof	Navya Laxman, PhD student
Hans Mallmin, Professor	Ulf Nisbeth, PhD student
Andreas Kindmark, Associate professor	Lisa Svensson, PhD student
Katarina Lindahl, physician	Anna-Lena Johansson, BMA
Elin Carlsson, research engineer	

### Publications 2011-2013

1. Ohlsson C, Wallaschowski H, Lunetta K, et al. Genetic Determinants of Serum Testosterone Concentrations in Men. PLoS Genetics. 2011;7(10):e1002313-.
2. Ohlsson C, Barrett-Connor E, Bhasin S, et al. High Serum Testosterone Is Associated With Reduced Risk of Cardiovascular Events in Elderly Men : The MrOS (Osteoporotic Fractures in Men) Study in Sweden. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2011;58(16):1674-1681.
3. Westerberg P, Linde T, Eklöf H, Ljunggren Ö. Repeated venous sampling for determination of a gradient of fibroblast growth factor 23 for localization of an osteomalacia causing tumor. Acta Endocrinologica. 2011;7(3):395-403.

4. Fahrleitner-Pammer A, Langdahl B, et al. Fracture rate and back pain during and after discontinuation of teriparatide : 36-month data from the European Forsteo Observational Study (EFOS). *Osteoporosis International*. 2011;22(10):2709-2719.
5. Jamal S, Ljunggren Ö, Stehman-Breen C, et al. Effects of Denosumab on Fracture and Bone Mineral Density by Level of Kidney Function. *Journal of Bone and Mineral Research*. 2011;26(8):1829-1835.
6. Kilpeläinen T, Zillikens M, Stancáková A, et al. Genetic variation near IRS1 associates with reduced adiposity and an impaired metabolic profile. *Nature Genetics*. 2011;43(8):753-U58.
7. Siilin H, Ljunggren Ö, Lundgren E. Primary Hyperparathyroidism and Associated Morbidity during Menopausal Transition : Three Years Follow-up. *Acta Endocrinologica (Buc)*. 2011;7(2):249-262.
8. Lindahl K, Barnes A, Fratzi-Zelman N, et al. COL1 C-Propeptide Cleavage Site Mutations Cause High Bone Mass Osteogenesis Imperfecta. *Human Mutation*. 2011;32(6):598-609.
9. Johansson H, Odén A, Kanis J, et al. Low bone mineral density is associated with increased mortality in elderly men : MrOS Sweden. *Osteoporosis International*. 2011;22(5):1411-1418.
10. Ohlsson C, Mellström D, Carlzon D, et al. Older Men With Low Serum IGF-1 Have an Increased Risk of Incident Fractures : The MrOS Sweden Study. *Journal of Bone and Mineral Research*. 2011;26(4):865-872.
11. Mirza M, Alsiö J, Hammarstedt A, , et al. Circulating fibroblast growth factor-23 is associated with fat mass and dyslipidemia in two independent cohorts of elderly individuals. *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology*. 2011;31(1):219-227.
12. Mirza M, Karlsson M, Mellström D, et al. Serum Fibroblast Growth Factor-23 (FGF-23) and Fracture Risk in Elderly Men. *Journal of Bone and Mineral Research*. 2011;26(4):857-864.
13. Ribom E, Mellström D, Ljunggren Ö, Karlsson M. Population-based reference values of handgrip strength and functional tests of muscle strength and balance in men aged 70-80 years. Elsevier; *Archives of gerontology and geriatrics (Print)*. 2011;53(2):E114-E117.
14. Ljunggren Ö, Lindahl K, Rubin C, Kindmark A. Allele-Specific Gene Silencing in Osteogenesis Imperfecta. In: *Cartilage and Bone Development and Its Disorders*. 2011. p. 85-90. *Endocrine Development*, 21.
15. Marsell R, Sisask G, Nilsson Y, et al. GSK-3 inhibition by an orally active small molecule increases bone mass in rats. *Bone*. 2011;
16. Frisk P, Arvidson J, Ljunggren Ö, Gustafsson J. Decreased bone mineral density in young adults treated with SCT in childhood: the role of 25-hydroxyvitamin D. *Bone Marrow Transplantation*. 2011;
17. Kilpeläinen T, Zillikens M, Stančáková A, et al. Genetic variation near IRS1 associates with reduced adiposity and an impaired metabolic profile. *Nature Genetics*. 2011;43(8):753-760.
18. Orwoll E, Teglberg C S, Langdahl B L, et al. A Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Study of the Effects of Denosumab for the Treatment of Men with Low Bone Mineral Density. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*. 2012;97(9):3161-3169.
19. Coviello A D, Haring R, Wellons M, et al. A Genome-Wide Association Meta-Analysis of Circulating Sex Hormone-Binding Globulin Reveals Multiple Loci Implicated in Sex Steroid Hormone Regulation. *PLOS Genetics*. 2012;8(7):e1002805-.
20. Ljunggren Ö. Anabolic treatment. 39th Annual Congress of the European-Calcified-Tissue-Society (ECTS), MAY 19-23, 2012, Stockholm, SWEDEN. *Bone*. 2012;50:S15-S15.
21. Lindahl K, Rubin C, Astrom E, et al. Genotype-phenotype correlations and pharmacogenetic studies in 140 Swedish families with osteogenesis imperfecta. 39th Annual Congress of the European-Calcified-Tissue-Society (ECTS), MAY 19-23, 2012, Stockholm, SWEDEN. *Bone*. 2012;50:S109-S109.
22. Johansson H, Oden A, Lerner U H, et al. High serum adiponectin predicts incident fractures in elderly men : Osteoporotic fractures in men (MrOS) Sweden. *Journal of Bone and Mineral Research*. 2012;27(6):1390-1396.

23. Estrada K, Styrkarsdottir U, Evangelou E, et al. Genome-wide meta-analysis identifies 56 bone mineral density loci and reveals 14 loci associated with risk of fracture. *Nature Genetics*. 2012;44(5):491-501.
24. Sarwar N, Butterworth A S, Freitag D F, Gregson J, Willeit P, Gorman D N, et al. Interleukin-6 receptor pathways in coronary heart disease : a collaborative meta-analysis of 82 studies. *The Lancet*. 2012;379(9822):1205-1213.
25. Karras D, Stoykov I, Lems W F, Langdahl B L, Ljunggren Ö, Barrett A, et al. Effectiveness of Teriparatide in Postmenopausal Women with Osteoporosis and Glucocorticoid Use : 3-Year Results from the EFOS Study. *Journal of Rheumatology*. 2012;39(3):600-609.
26. Johansson H, Oden A, Kanis J, et al. Low serum vitamin D is associated with increased mortality in elderly men : MrOS Sweden. *Osteoporosis International*. 2012;23(3):991-999.
27. Rosengren B E, Ribom E L, Nilsson J, et al. Inferior physical performance test results of 10,998 men in the MrOS Study is associated with high fracture risk. *Age and Ageing*. 2012;41(3):339-344.
28. Jakob F, Oertel H, Langdahl B, et al. Effects of teriparatide in postmenopausal women with osteoporosis pre-treated with bisphosphonates : 36-month results from the European Forsteo Observational Study. *European Journal of Endocrinology*. 2012;166(1):87-97.
29. Marsell R, Sisask G, Nilsson Y, Sundgren-Andersson A K, Andersson U, Larsson S, et al. GSK-3 inhibition by an orally active small molecule increases bone mass in rats. *Bone*. 2012;50(3):619-627.
30. Frisk P, Arvidson J, Ljunggren Ö, Gustafsson J. Decreased bone mineral density in young adults treated with SCT in childhood : the role of 25-hydroxyvitamin D. *Bone Marrow Transplantation*. 2012;47(5):657-662.
31. Karlsson M K, Ribom E, Nilsson J, et al. Inferior physical performance tests in 10,998 men in the MrOS study is associated with recurrent falls. *Age and Ageing*. 2012;41(6):740-746.
32. Johansson H, Oden A, Lerner U H, et al. High serum adiponectin predicts incident fractures in elderly men : MrOS Sweden. IOF-ECCEO European Congress on Osteoporosis and Osteoarthritis / 2nd IOF-ESCEO Pre-Clinical Symposium, MAR 21-24, 2012, Bordeaux, FRANCE. *Osteoporosis International*. 2012;23(2):S306-S307.
33. Bolinder J, Ljunggren Ö, Kullberg J, et al. Effects of dapagliflozin on body weight, total fat mass, and regional adipose tissue distribution in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus with inadequate glycemic control on metformin. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*. 2012;97(3):1020-1031.
34. Liu CT, Estrada K, Yerges-Armstrong LM et al. Assessment of gene-by-sex interaction effect on bone mineral density. *J Bone Miner Res*. 2012 Oct;27(10):2051-64.
35. Ljunggren Ö, Bolinder J, Johansson L, et al. Dapagliflozin has no effect on markers of bone formation and resorption or bone mineral density in patients with inadequately controlled type 2 diabetes mellitus on metformin. *Diabetes, obesity and metabolism*. 2012;14(11):990-999.
36. Moverare-Skrtic S, Eriksson A L, Ljunggren Ö, et al. CRP is an independent risk factor for fractures in elderly men : The MrOS Sweden study. 39th Annual Congress of the European-Calcified-Tissue-Society (ECTS), MAY 19-23, 2012, Stockholm, SWEDEN. *Bone*. 2012;50:S56-S56.
37. Svensson J, Carlzon D, Petzold M, Karlsson M K, Ljunggren Ö, Tivesten Å, et al. Both Low and High Serum IGF-I Levels Associate with Cancer Mortality in Older Men. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*. 2012;97(12):4623-4630.
38. Walsh J B, Lems W F, Karras D, et al. Effectiveness of Teriparatide in Women Over 75 Years of Age with Severe Osteoporosis : 36-Month Results from the European Forsteo Observational Study (EFOS). *Calcified Tissue International*. 2012;90(5):373-383.
39. Waern E, Ljunggren Ö, Lerner U, et al. High Serum Cystatin C Predicts Incident Hip Fracture in Elderly Men : MROS Sweden. IOF-ECCEO European Congress on Osteoporosis and Osteoarthritis / 2nd IOF-ESCEO Pre-Clinical Symposium, MAR 21-24, 2012, Bordeaux, FRANCE. *Osteoporosis International*. 2012;23(2):S334-S334.

40. Westerberg P, Kindmark A, Linde T, et al. Variation in the klotho gene is not associated with mortality risk among elderly men in MR OS Sweden. 39th Annual Congress of the European-Calcified-Tissue-Society, MAY 19-23, 2012, Stockholm, SWEDEN. *Bone*. 2012;50:S103-S104.
41. Westerberg P, Linde T, Vanderschueren D, et al. Oncogenic osteomalacia illustrating the effects of fibroblast factor 23 on phosphate homeostasis. *Clinical Kidney Journal*. 2012;5(3):240-243.
42. Zetterling M, Engström B E, Arnardottir S, Ronne-Engström E. Somatotropic and thyroid hormones in the acute phase of subarachnoid haemorrhage. *Acta Neurochirurgica*. 2013;155(11):2053-2062.
43. Lindahl K, Kindmark A, Laxman N, Åström E, Rubin C, Ljunggren Ö. Allele Dependent Silencing of Collagen Type I Using Small Interfering RNAs Targeting 3'UTR Indels : a Novel Therapeutic Approach in Osteogenesis Imperfecta. *International Journal of Medical Sciences*. 2013;10(10):1333-1343.
44. Ljunggren Ö, Barrett A, Stoykov I, Langdahl B L, Lems W F, Walsh J B, et al. Effective osteoporosis treatment with teriparatide is associated with enhanced quality of life in postmenopausal women with osteoporosis : the European Forsteo Observational Study. *BMC Musculoskeletal Disorders*. 2013;14:251-.
45. Holmer H, Svensson J, Rylander L, et al. Psychosocial health and levels of employment in 851 hypopituitary Swedish patients on long-term GH therapy. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*. 2013;38(6):842-852.
46. Abrahamsson N, Engström B E, Sundbom M, Karlsson A. Gastric Bypass Surgery Elevates NT-ProBNP Levels. *Obesity Surgery*. 2013;23(9):1421-1426.
47. Onnestam L, Berinder K, Burman P, et al. National Incidence and Prevalence of TSH-Secreting Pituitary Adenomas in Sweden. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*. 2013;98(2):626-635.
48. Paternoster L, Lorentzon M, Lehtimäki T, et al. Genetic Determinants of Trabecular and Cortical Volumetric Bone Mineral Densities and Bone Microstructure. *PLOS Genetics*. 2013;9(2):e1003247-.
49. Sisask G, Marsell R, Sundgren-Andersson A, et al. Rats treated with AZD2858, a GSK3 inhibitor, heal fractures rapidly without endochondral bone formation. *Bone*. 2013;54(1):126-132.
50. Abrahamsson N, Engström B E, Sundbom M, Karlsson A F. GLP1 analogs as treatment of postprandial hypoglycemia following gastric bypass surgery : a potential new indication?. *European Journal of Endocrinology*. 2013;169(6):885-889.
51. Johansson H, Oden A, Karlsson M, et al. Adiponectin and 10-year probability of fracture in elderly men : MR OS Sweden. European Congress on Osteoporosis and Osteoarthritis (ESCEO-IOF), APR 17-20, 2013, Rome, ITALY. *Osteoporosis International*. 2013;24(Suppl. 1):S47-S47.
52. Westerberg P, Tivesten Å, Karlsson M, et al. Fibroblast growth factor 23, mineral metabolism and mortality among elderly men (Swedish MrOs). *BMC Nephrology*. 2013;14:85-.
53. Ohlsson C, Nilsson M E, Tivesten A, et al. Comparisons of Immunoassay and Mass Spectrometry Measurements of Serum Estradiol Levels and Their Influence on Clinical Association Studies in Men. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*. 2013;98(6):E1097-E1102.

## Dissertations

**Per-Anton Westerberg:** Aspects of Fibroblast Growth Factor 23 in Mild to Moderate Renal Dysfunction

## **Transplantation and regenerative medicine**

### **Per-Ola Carlsson**

The overall aim of the research group on islet transplantation and beta-cell regenerative medicine is to develop means to intervene with the development of type 1 diabetes mellitus and find treatment strategies to restore glucose homeostasis in patients with type 1 diabetes mellitus using cell therapy. The dual role of the P.I. as experimental and clinical scientist simplifies translational approaches, and the research group is active both at the Department of Medical Cell Biology and the Department of Medical Sciences. Studies are conducted to elucidate the importance of islet endothelial, neural or their progenitor cells for beta-cell regeneration and function, and investigate the concept of islet heterogeneity. Other studies investigate the adaptation of pancreatic islets to the implantation organ, i.e. the so called engraftment process, following transplantation, and develop strategies to improve results of pancreatic islet transplantation by enhancement of engraftment e.g. by improved revascularization. Human islets are tested in these experimental systems with a focus to produce clinically applicable protocols. We also perform research to develop safe and effective means to generate new human beta-cells by stimulating adult beta-cell proliferation, e.g. by stem cell stimulation, or by stem cell differentiation in vivo. Clinical studies are performed to prevent development of type 1 diabetes in patients, e.g. by autologous mesenchymal stem cell transplantation, and to develop means for beta-cell imaging. We also conduct studies to improve the results of clinical islet transplantation, e.g. by encapsulation in order to avoid immune suppression of the patients.

## **Communication between endothelial or neural cells and beta-cells**

### **Liza Grapensparr, Svitlana Vasylovska, Carl Johan Drott, Per-Ola Carlsson**

In recent studies we have observed an importance for endothelial-beta-cell communication to maintain beta-cell proliferation, differentiation and function. An important mediator of these effects seems to be basement membrane components, predominantly the beta1 chain of laminin secreted by the islet endothelial cells. We have also shown that the glycoprotein thrombospondin-1 (TSP-1) is highly expressed in the endothelium of islets, and that TSP-1 deficient mice were markedly glucose intolerant, despite having an increased beta-cell mass. Reconstitution experiments supported that the beta-cell defects occurring in TSP-1 deficient islets reflected postnatal loss of the glycoprotein in the islet endothelial cells. Treatment of TSP-1 deficient mice with the transforming growth factor beta-1 (TGFβ-1) activating sequence of TSP-1 showed that reconstitution of TGFβ-1 activation prevented development of decreased glucose tolerance in these mice. Thus, endothelial derived TSP-1 activates islet TGFβ-1 of importance for beta-cells. In other experiments, the possibility for endothelial progenitor cells, neural crest stem cells and Schwann cells to stimulate human beta-cell proliferation and function are investigated. These cell types may be used for co-transplantation with islets, or used to regenerate the endogenous endocrine pancreas.

## **Heterogeneity of pancreatic islets in health and disease**

### **Sara Ullsten, Joey Lau, Per-Ola Carlsson**

We have identified a functional reserve of islet endocrine cells in rodents. Normally 20-25% of islets are low oxygenated and with low protein biosynthesis, but these cells may be activated upon need during increased functional demands. On the other hand, more islets become down-regulated when beta-cell mass is increased. We have also observed that the most blood perfused islets, having a higher vascular density, have a superior beta-cell function, proliferation and gene expression. Noteworthy, these islets also seem more prone to develop amyloid deposits in recombinant human islet amyloid overexpressing (rhIAPP) mice, likely due to their increased IAPP gene expression.

## **Engraftment of intraportally transplanted islets**

### **Joey Lau, Per-Ola Carlsson**

We have developed a technique to quantify the blood perfusion of islets experimentally transplanted intraportally into the liver by combining fluorescent islets for transplantation with a fluorescent microsphere technique. One month post transplantation the blood perfusion of the intrahepatically

transplanted islets was found to be only 5% of that in native islets. Most interestingly, a six fold higher blood perfusion was observed in the intrahepatic grafts composed of islets transplanted after overnight incubation when compared to islets transplanted after four days of culture. By the use of the biochemical marker pimonidazole the low revascularization and blood perfusion of intraportally transplanted islets were found to correlate to impaired oxygenation of the tissue. The accumulation of pimonidazole correlated to an increased apoptosis frequency in the intraportally transplanted islets, and correlated negatively to islet function and (pro)insulin biosynthesis in the islets. Co-transplantation of islets with neural and endothelial progenitor cells is performed to promote early survival, revascularization and beta-cell proliferation in the grafts.

## **Transplanting islets into striated muscle and omentum**

**Daniel Espes, Monica Sandberg, Per-Ola Carlsson**

We have previously observed that transplantation of pancreatic islets to their normal micro-environment, the pancreas, almost restored the islet vascular network and beta-cell function, in contrast to islets implanted to the liver. We have evaluated the intramuscular site for islet transplantation and found that mouse and human islets experimentally transplanted into muscle within 14 days the islet vascular network is fully restored with functional capillaries. Moreover, the oxygenation of intramuscularly transplanted islets was almost restored. The function of islets transplanted into muscle was proven by curing diabetic mice, 300 islets implanted to striated muscle fully restored glucose tolerance in recipient diabetic mice. The experimental data on islet revascularization at the intramuscular site were confirmed by high resolution magnetic resonance imaging studies of pancreatectomized patients autotransplanted with islets to forearm muscle. Such grafts showed high plasma volumes indicating normalized vascular density. Ongoing research projects compare outcome to another promising site, the omentum, and develop means to improve also early survival of the islet grafts by e.g. polymerized hemoglobins.

## **Amyloid formation**

**Sara Bohman, Hanna Liljebäck, Arne Andersson, Per-Ola Carlsson**

Isolated and microencapsulated human islets are found to rapidly accumulate much larger amounts of amyloid than free native and transplanted islets, suggesting an importance of vascular drainage to prevent amyloid formation. We are presently investigating the possible correlation between vascularisation, blood perfusion and tendency for amyloid formation in human islets and native and transplanted rhIAPP overexpressing islets. Of particular relevance for islet transplantation may be our comparison between different implantation sites with regard to amyloid accumulation and long-term graft function and failure, when considering the marked differences in revascularization and blood perfusion of islets implanted to the liver, striated muscle or pancreas

## **Intervention strategies to preserve residual beta-cell mass in newly developed type 1 diabetes**

**Daniel Espes, Per-Ola Carlsson**

Possibilities to save residual beta-cell mass in newly diagnosed patients with type 1 diabetes by autologous transplantation with mesenchymal stem cells are tested. Patients are followed up to five years after diagnosis, and residual insulin production is investigated in response to metabolic load. New techniques to visualise beta-cell mass are in parallel developed by positron emission technology using the PET ligand [<sup>11</sup>C]-5-hydroxy-tryptophane.

## **Encapsulation of pancreatic islets for clinical transplantation**

**Daniel Espes, Per-Ola Carlsson**

Clinical islet transplantation is hampered by the need of chronic immune suppression of the recipients. In a collaborative effort with Beta-O<sub>2</sub>, a newly developed oxygenized chamber to harbour the islets will be

tested in a pilot trial. This macrodevice will protect the islets from immune rejection, whereas oxygen is supplied daily into a refillable oxygen tank. Regulatory approval has been obtained during 2013, and a pilot trial will start spring 2014.

### Members of the group 2013

Per-Ola Carlsson, M.D., Ph.D, Professor	Astrid Nordin, laboratory engineer
Arne Andersson, MD, Professor em	Ing-Britt Hallgren, laboratory engineer
Joey Lau, post-doc	Hanna Liljebäck. MD/PhD student
Monica Sandberg, post-doc	Svitlana Vasylovska, post-doc
Sara Bohman, post-doc	My Quach, laboratory engineer
Daniel Espes, M.D., PhD student	Lisbeth Sagulin, laboratory engineer
Liza Grapensparr, PhD student	Eva Törnelius, laboratory technician
Carl Johan Drott, M.D., PhD student	Violeta Armijo Del Valle, research nurse
Sara Ullsten, PhD student	
Zhanchun Li, laboratory engineer	

### Funding

European Foundation for the Study of Diabetes/JDRF/Novo	1.0 MSEK
Novo Nordisk Foundation DK 2012	0.5 MSEK
Swedish Research Council	1.7 MSEK
Swedish Diabetes Association	0.3 MSEK
AFA	1.0 MSEK
Thuring Foundation	0.1 MSEK
Strategic funding, Exodiab	0.6 MSEK
Diabetes Wellness	0.6 MSEK

### Publications 2011-2013

1. Sandberg M, Carlsson F, Nilsson B, Korsgren O, Carlsson P, Jansson L. Syngeneic islet transplantations into the submandibular gland of mice. *Transplantation*. 2011;91(2):e17-e19.
2. Carlsson P. Influence of microenvironment on engraftment of transplanted  $\beta$ -cells. *Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences, Supplement*. 2011;116(1):1-7.
3. Christoffersson G, Carlsson P, Phillipson M. Intramuscular islet transplantation promotes restored islet vascularity. *Islets*. 2011;3(2):69-71.
4. Olerud J, Mokhtari D, Johansson M, Christoffersson G, Lawler J, Welsh N, et al. Thrombospondin-1 : an islet endothelial cell signal of importance for  $\beta$ -cell function. *Diabetes*. 2011;60(7):1946-1954.
5. Espes D, Eriksson O, Lau J, Carlsson P. Striated Muscle as Implantation Site for Transplanted Pancreatic Islets. *Journal of Transplantation*. 2011;
6. Grapensparr L, Olerud J, Vasylovska S, Carlsson P. The therapeutic role of endothelial progenitor cells in Type 1 diabetes mellitus. *Regenerative Medicine*. 2011;6(5):599-605.
7. Olsson R, Olerud J, Pettersson U, Carlsson P. Increased Numbers of Low-Oxygenated Pancreatic Islets After Intraportal Islet Transplantation. *Diabetes*. 2011;60(9):2350-2353.
8. Svensson J, Lau J, Sandberg M, Carlsson P. High Vascular Density and Oxygenation of Pancreatic Islets Transplanted in Clusters Into Striated Muscle. *Cell Transplantation*. 2011;20(5):783-788.

9. Pettersson U, Henriksnäs J, Carlsson P. Endothelin-1 Markedly Decreases the Blood Perfusion of Transplanted Pancreatic Islets in Rats. *Transplantation Proceedings*. 2011;43(5):1815-1820.
10. Jansson L, Carlsson P, Bodin B, Källskog Ö. Flow distribution during infusion of UW and HTK solution in anaesthetised rats. *Langenbeck's archives of surgery (Print)*. 2011;396(5):677-683.
11. Carlsson P. Influence of microenvironment on engraftment of transplanted beta-cells. *Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences*. 2011;116(1):1-7.
12. Sandberg M, Carlsson F, Nilsson B, Korsgren O, Carlsson P, Jansson L. Syngeneic islet transplantation into the submandibular gland of mice. *Transplantation*. 2011;91(2):e17-e19.
13. Olerud J, Johansson M, Christoffersson G, Lawler J, Welsh N, Carlsson P. Thrombospondin-1 : an islet endothelial cell signal of importance for beta-cell function. *Diabetes*. 2011;60(7):1946-1954.
14. Olsson R, Carlsson P. A low oxygenated subpopulation of pancreatic islets constitutes a functional reserve of endocrine cells. *Diabetes*. 2011;60(8):2068-2075
15. Lau J, Svensson J, Grapensparr L, Johansson Å, Carlsson P. Superior beta cell proliferation, function and gene expression in a subpopulation of rat islets identified by high blood perfusion. *Diabetologia*. 2012;55(5):1390-1399.
16. Henriksnäs J, Lau J, Zang G, Berggren P, Kohler M, Carlsson P. Markedly Decreased Blood Perfusion of Pancreatic Islets Transplanted Intraportally Into the Liver : Disruption of Islet Integrity Necessary for Islet Revascularization. *Diabetes*. 2012;61(3):665-673.
17. Högborg N, Carlsson P, Hillered L, Meurling S, Stenbäck A. Intestinal ischemia measured by intraluminal microdialysis. *Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation*. 2012;72(1):59-66.
18. Drott C J, Olerud J, Emanuelsson H, Christoffersson G, Carlsson P. Sustained Beta-Cell Dysfunction but Normalized Islet Mass in Aged Thrombospondin-1 Deficient Mice. *PLoS ONE*. 2012;7(10):e47451-.
19. Pettersson U, Waldén T, Carlsson P, Jansson L, Phillipson M. Female Mice are Protected against High-Fat Diet Induced Metabolic Syndrome and Increase the Regulatory T Cell Population in Adipose Tissue. *PLoS ONE*. 2012;7(9):e46057-.
20. Barbu A, Johansson Å, Bodin B, Källskog Ö, Carlsson P, Sandberg M, et al. Blood flow in endogenous and transplanted pancreatic islets in anesthetized rats : Effects of lactate and pyruvate. *Pancreas*. 2012;41(8):1263-1271.
21. Rydgren T, Börjesson A, Carlsson A, Sandler S. Elevated glucagon-like peptide-1 plasma levels, as a possible adaptive response, in diabetic NOD mice. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications - BBRC*. 2012;423(3):583-587.
22. Högborg N, Carlsson P, Hillered L, Stenbäck A, Engstrand Lilja H. Intraluminal intestinal microdialysis detects markers of hypoxia and cell damage in experimental necrotizing enterocolitis. *Journal of Pediatric Surgery*. 2012;47(9):1646-1651.
23. Shah P, Olerud J, Kerr-Conte J, Carlsson P, Maedler K. Angiogenic factors regulate beta cell function. 49th Annual Meeting of the European-Association-for-the-Study-of-Diabetes (EASD), SEP 23-27, 2013, Barcelona, SPAIN. *Diabetologia*. 2013;56:S193-S193.
24. Espes D, Engström J, Reinius H, Carlsson P. Severe diabetic ketoacidosis in combination with starvation and anorexia nervosa at onset of type 1 diabetes : A case report. *Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences*. 2013;118(2):130-133.
25. Högborg N, Stenbäck A, Carlsson P, Wanders A, Engstrand Lilja H. Genes regulating tight junctions and cell adhesion are altered in early experimental necrotizing enterocolitis. *Journal of Pediatric Surgery*. 2013;48(11):2308-2312.

# Undergraduate Teaching 2013

<b>Medicine Programme;</b>	<b>Approx. students</b>
Clinical Medicine I 28,5 hp	189
Clinical Medicine III 30 hp	178
Clinical Medicine IV 19,5 hp	156
Occupational and Environmental Medicine	152
 <b>Physiotherapy Programme:</b>	
Internal Medicine 3 hp	76
Physiology 9 hp	46
 <b>Nursing Programme:</b>	
Pharmacology 6 hp	213
Clinical Microbiology 4,5 hp	213
Pharmacology and microbiology 10,5 hp	4
Nursing and Medical Sciences within Medical Care 15 hp	220
 <b>Biomedical Laboratory Science Programme:</b>	
Medical Microbiology 10,5 hp	47
Medical Laboratory Data Analysis	28
Projectic 9 hp	28
Clinical Chemistry and Hematology, Toxicology and Pharmacology 13 hp	39
Clinical Physiology 7,0 hp	46
Practical Tuition I	35
Practical Tuition II	29
 <b>Biomedicine Programme:</b>	
Biomedical Data Analysis	39
 <b>Single Subject Courses</b>	
Advanced Course in Medical Sciences, 15 hp	1
Diabetes Care I 15 hp	36
Diabetes Care II 7,5 hp	8
Diabetes Adult Learning 7,5 hp	17
Diabetes Care, Scientific Methodology and Essay 15 hp, Basic Course	1
Diabetes Care, Scientific Methodology and Essay 15 hp, Advanced Course	1
Experimental Dermatology and Skin Biology 15 hp	1
Clinical Drug Development 30 hp	29
Methodology in Clinical Trials 3 hp	18
 Treatment and Nursing in Congestive Heart Failure 7,5 hp	32
Treatment and Care of Patients with Arrhythmia 7,5 hp	37
Clinical Clerkship	13
Work Environment in the New Working Life 7,5	14
Occupational Physician Ed	29
 <b>TOTAL:</b>	<b>2 000 students</b>

# Core Facilities

## The SNP&SEQ Technology Platform in Uppsala

**Director: Professor Ann-Christine Syvänen**

### Providing access to genotyping and sequencing

The objective of SNP&SEQ Technology Platform in Uppsala is to make large-scale SNP genotyping and “second generation” DNA sequencing of high quality available to academic researchers in Sweden and other countries at the lowest possible costs. The SNP&SEQ Platform has a professional staff, including research engineers/laboratory technicians, bioinformatics and database specialists, IT-staff and managers for project coordination and technology development. To assure a high quality of the data produced, the SNP&SEQ Platform works according to the ISO/IEC 17025:2005 quality standard, and the genotyping and sequencing process have been accredited by the Swedish Board for Accreditation and Conformity Assessment (SWEDAC). Genome-wide SNP panels facilitate association studies in human complex diseases and traits, determination of copy number alterations and DNA-methylation across the genome. “Next generation” sequencing is applied to sequence large and small genomes, discovery of SNPs in targeted regions of large genomes, functional analyses of gene regulation by analysis of chromatin immunoprecipitated DNA and transcriptome sequencing. The SNP&SEQ Technology Platform constitutes a major part of the National Genomics Infrastructure (NGI) hosted by Science for Life Laboratory. Since 2009, the SNP&SEQ platform has been supported as a national research infrastructure by the Swedish Research Council for Infrastructures (VR RFI). The SNP&SEQ Platform also participates in large collaborative EU projects, including the FP7 project European Sequencing and Genotyping Infrastructure (ESGI) that provides transnational access to genotyping and sequencing to scientist in Europe.

### Projects

The users of the services of the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform are affiliated with the Faculties for Medicine and Pharmacy, Academic Hospital and the Faculty for Science and Technology at Uppsala University. In accordance with the status of the SNP&SEQ Platform as a national infrastructure, 48% of the users of the SNP genotyping services, and 28% of the users of the sequencing services are affiliated with other universities than Uppsala University. During 2013, 69 genotyping projects including a total of 29.900 DNA samples and 114 sequencing projects of 5670 DNA or RNA samples were performed. Most of the projects study human diseases or populations, but genotyping and sequencing in many other organisms, like birds, domestic animals, plants, insects, fungi and bacteria were also performed. So far the SNP&SEQ Platform has contributed to ~283 publications in well respected scientific journals, of which 62 appeared in 2013. Of the publications that appeared in 2013 as many as 19 were published in journals with an impact factor > 9, which illustrates that the SNP&SEQ platform enables research of a high international standard.

**For a complete list of publications and for more information see**

[www.genotyping.se](http://www.genotyping.se) or [www.sequencing.se](http://www.sequencing.se)

### Staff of the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform during 2013

Tomas Axelsson, PhD, SNP genotyping manger

Ulrika Liljedahl, PhD, DNA sequencing manager

Lars Bäckström, computer systems manager

Olof Karlberg, PhD, bioinformatics manager

Johan Dahlberg, bioinformatician

Camilla Enström, research engineer

Edvard Englund, PhD, database systems developer

Helena Fällmar, PhD, research engineer  
Michael Nordstedt, computer system administrator  
Johanna Lagensjö, research engineer  
Kristina Larsson, senior research engineer, quality system manger  
Ulrika Liljegren, research engineer  
Marie Lindersson, senior research engineer  
Per Lundmark, PhD, bioinformatician  
Karin Sollander, research engineer  
Magnus Lindell, PhD, research engineer  
Hanna Edlund, PhD, research engineer  
Jon Ramsell, PhD, research engineer  
Ann-Christine Wiman, research engineer  
Ingvar Örn Thorsteinsson, research engineer  
Anna Haukkala, research engineer  
Kjell Stålberg, PhD, research engineer  
Pia Uusitalo, research engineer  
Torbjörn Öst, research engineer  
Katarina Jonasson, administrator  
Mathias Brännvall, PhD, project coordinator

# Array and Analysis Facility – microarray-based analyses and bioinformatics for research and health care

## **Director: Associate Professor Anders Isaksson**

During the year the platform has changed names to Array and Analysis Facility and has moved to the Biomedical Center. The facility provides access to large-scale technologies for research and health care and is supported by Uppsala University and Uppsala University Hospital. We provide microarray related services based on the Affymetrix Gene Chip 3000 and GeneTitan systems, which includes analysis of mRNA levels, miRNA levels, DNA copy measurements and whole genome SNP genotyping etc. In addition we provide bioinformatic support and develop algorithms for problems that many user face. For more information see the platform home page:

<http://www.medsci.uu.se/plattformar/Array+and+Analysis+Facility/>

## **High demand for platform services**

By providing a diverse set of array-based analyses and bioinformatics support continues to provide services to a large number of projects. The facility acquired an instrument for automated array analysis (Gene Titan) in May that allowed an 26% increase in the number of array analyses from 1024 to 1294. The analyses mainly come from UU (59%), Akademiska sjukhuset (24%), other Swedish Universities (17%) and companies (1%). The platform has a staff of 8 full-time positions. The platform has contributed to 36 publications in high ranking international journals during 2011-2013 (see list below).

## **Array-based analyses for improved health care**

Our vision is to continue to develop the platform and offer a wide variety of array-based analyses. In particular we want to focus on developing clinical analyses that can become an important part of individualized treatments in Uppsala. Together with Clinical Genetics we have since 2008 offered array-based diagnostics of children with suspected mental retardation of as a routine clinical analysis. We analyzed about 300 patients during 2013. In December of 2013 these analyses were extended also to pre-natal testing

Our focus is on developing clinically useful diagnostic and predictive tests based on array analyses. One example is a pilot project run together with clinical genetics where we evaluated whether array-based methods can replace conventional FISH analysis for diagnosis of ALL.

We also published a bioinformatic tool called Patchwork. It uses whole genome sequencing data from cancer samples to determine allele-specific copy numbers in the tumor cells. Information that may be used for clinical diagnostic purposes.

## **Future**

Array and Analysis facility is planning to further develop our support for array analyses and bioinformatic support at BMC. We plan have our clinical analyses accredited by SWEDAC during 2014.

## **Staff of Uppsala Array Platform during 2013**

Hanna Göransson Kulitima Bioinformatician

Malin Olsson, Research engineer

Anders Isaksson, director

Markus Mayrhofer, Bioinformatician

Maria Rydåker, Research engineer

Belinda Fridman, Bioinformatician

Björn Viklund, Bioinformatician

Sebastian DiLorenzo, Bioinformatician

## **Publications 2011-2013**

Uppsala array platform has contributed to 36 published articles during 2011- 2013. Fifteen of them are published without platform employees as co-authors and 21 with co-authors from the platform.

### **Publications without platform employees as co-authors**

1. Calcif Tissue Int. 2012 Mar;90(3):219-29.. Microarray profiling of diaphyseal bone of rats suffering from hypervitaminosis A. Lind T, Hu L, Lind PM, et al.
2. Oncoimmunology. 2012 Jan 1;1(1):18-27. Lymphoblastoid cell line with B1 cell characteristics established from a chronic lymphocytic leukemia clone by in vitro EBV infection. Rosén A, Bergh AC, Gogok P, et al.
3. Clin Cancer Res. 2013 Jan 1;19(1):194-204. Biomarker discovery in non-small cell lung cancer: integrating gene expression profiling, meta-analysis, and tissue microarray validation. Botling J, Edlund K, Lohr M, Hellwig B, Holmberg L, et al.
4. Endocrinology. 2012 Jun;153(6):2588-98. Accelerated proliferation and differential global gene expression in pancreatic islets of five-week-old heterozygous Men1 mice: Men1 is a haploinsufficient suppressor. Lejonklou MH, Barbu A, Ståhlberg P, Skogseid B.
5. Eur J Hum Genet. 2011, 19(9):959-64. Genomic and clinical characteristics of six patients with partially overlapping interstitial deletions at 10p12p11. Wentzel C, Rajcan-Separovic E, Ruivenkamp CA, et al.
6. Science. 2011 May 13;332(6031):845-8. Experimental evidence supports a sex-specific selective sieve in mitochondrial genome evolution. Innocenti P, Morrow EH, Dowling DK.
7. Mol Immunol. 2012 Apr;50(4):210-9. Tumor-mast cell interactions: induction of pro-tumorigenic genes and anti-tumorigenic 4-1BB in MCs in response to Lewis Lung Carcinoma. Wensman H, Kamgari N, Johansson A, et al.
8. Physiol Genomics. 2012 Sep 18;44(18):865-77. Role of sepsis in the development of limb muscle weakness in a porcine intensive care unit model. Aare S, Radell P, Eriksson LI et al.
9. Horm Behav. 2012 May;61(5):711-8. Transgenerational effects of early experience on behavioral, hormonal and gene expression responses to acute stress in the precocial chicken. Goerlich VC, Nätt D, Elfving M, Macdonald B, Jensen P.
10. BMC Genomics. 2012 Feb 4;13:59..Heritable genome-wide variation of gene expression and promoter methylation between wild and domesticated chickens. Nätt D, Rubin CJ, Wright D, et al.
11. Dev Comp Immunol. 2012 Sep;38(1):17-26. Global transcriptional response to ISCOM-Matrix adjuvant at the site of administration and in the draining lymph node early after intramuscular injection in pigs. Ahlberg V, Lövgren Bengtsson K, Wallgren P, Fossum C.
12. J Pathol. 2012 Nov;228(3):378-90. Transcriptional profiling of human glioblastoma vessels indicates a key role of VEGF-A and TGFβ2 in vascular abnormalization. Dieterich LC, Mellberg S, Langenkamp E, et al.
13. Eur J Cardiothorac Surg. 2013 Mar;43(3):612-8. doi: 10.1093/ejcts/ezs386. A modified Glenn shunt improves haemodynamics in acute right ventricular failure in an experimental model. Vikholm P, Schiller P, Johansson J, Hellgren L.
14. Invest New Drugs. 2012 Nov 20. Gambogic acid is cytotoxic to cancer cells through inhibition of the ubiquitin-proteasome system. Felth J, Lesiak-Mieczkowska K, D'Arcy P, et al.
15. Exp Cell Res. 2012 Aug 1;318(13):1577-85. Loss of cancer drug activity in colon cancer HCT-116 cells during spheroid formation in a new 3-D spheroid cell culture system. Karlsson H, Fryknäs M, Larsson R, Nygren P.

### **Publications with platform employees as co-authors**

16. BMC Genomics. 2011 Dec 13;12:602. Muscle wasting and the temporal gene expression pattern in a novel rat intensive care unit model. Llano-Diez M, Gustafson AM, Olsson C, Goransson H, Larsson L.

17. *Genome Biol.* 2013 Mar 25;14(3):R24. Patchwork: allele-specific copy number analysis of whole genome sequenced tumor tissue. Mayrhofer M, DiLorenzo S, Isaksson A.
18. *Physiol Genomics.* 2011;16;43:1334-50. Mechanisms underlying the sparing of masticatory versus limb muscle function in an experimental critical illness model. Aare S, Ochala J, Norman HS, et al.
19. *BMC Cancer.* 2012 Sep 12;12:407. Loss-of-heterozygosity on chromosome 19q in early-stage serous ovarian cancer is associated with recurrent disease. Skirmisdottir I, Mayrhofer M, Rydåker M, Akerud H, Isaksson A.
20. *Poult Sci.* 2011 Jun;90(6):1145-52. Feather pecking behavior in laying hens: hypothalamic gene expression in birds performing and receiving pecks. Brunberg E, Jensen P, Isaksson A, Keeling L.
21. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 2011 Jan;39(2):e8.. Targeted resequencing of candidate genes using selector probes. Johansson H, Isaksson M, Sörqvist EF, et al.
22. *Mol Reprod Dev.* 2011 Jul;78(7):467-76. Prostatomal DNA characterization and transfer into human sperm. Ronquist GK, Larsson A, Ronquist G, et al..
23. *Genes Brain Behav.* 2012 Nov 12.. Brain gene expression differences are associated with abnormal tail biting behavior in pigs. Brunberg E, Jensen P, Isaksson A, Keeling LJ.
24. *J Thorac Oncol.* 2011 Nov;6(11):1833-40. Gene copy number aberrations are associated with survival in histologic subgroups of non-small cell lung cancer. Micke P, Edlund K, Holmberg L, et al.
25. *Genome Biol.* 2011 Oct 24;12(10):R108. Allele-specific copy number analysis of tumor samples with aneuploidy and tumor heterogeneity. Rasmussen M, Sundström M, Göransson Kultima H, et al.
26. *Haematologica.* 2011 Aug;96(8):1161-9. Array-based genomic screening at diagnosis and during follow-up in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Gunnarsson R, Mansouri L, Isaksson A, et al.
27. *Epigenetics* 2012. Dec 1; 7(12):1435-42. Distinct transcriptional control in major immunogenetic subsets of chronic lymphocytic leukemia exhibiting subset-biased global DNA methylation profiles. Kanduri M, Marincevic M, Halldórsdóttir AM, et al.
28. *Am J Hematol.* 2012 Jul;87(7):737-40. Next generation RNA-sequencing in prognostic subsets of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Mansouri L, Gunnarsson R, Sutton LA, et al.
29. *Int J Cancer.* 2012 131(10):2264-73. CD99 is a novel prognostic stromal marker in non-small cell lung cancer Edlund K, Lindskog C, Saito A, et al.
30. *Am J Hematol* 2012 Apr;87(4):361-7. Mantle cell lymphoma displays a homogenous methylation profile: A comparative analysis with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Halldórsdóttir AM, Kanduri M, Marincevic M, et al.
31. *Clin Cancer Res.* 2012 May 1;18(9):2695-703.. A comprehensive analysis of human gene expression profiles identifies stromal immunoglobulin kappa C as a compatible prognostic marker in human solid tumors. Schmidt M, Hellwig B, Hammad et al.
32. *Virology.* 2012 Mar 15;424(2):115-28. The transcriptome of the adenovirus infected cell. Zhao H, Dahlö M, Isaksson A, Syvänen AC, Pettersson U.
33. *Leukemia.* 2013 Jan;27(1):150-8. 450K-array analysis of chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells reveals global DNA methylation to be relatively stable over time and similar in resting and proliferative compartments. Cahill N, Bergh AC, Kanduri M, Göransson-Kultima H, Mansouri L, Isaksson A, Ryan F, Smedby KE, Juliusson G, Sundström C, Rosén A, Rosenquist R.
34. *PLoS ONE.* 2013 Jun 18; 8(6):e66513. Behavioural and Brain Gene Expression Profiling in Pigs During Tail Biting Outbreaks - Evidence of a Tail Biting Resistant Phenotype Brunberg E, Jensen P, Isaksson A, Keeling L.
35. Sooman, L.; Ekman, S.; Andersson, C.; Johansson, F.; Goransson-Kultima, H.; Isaksson, A.; Bergqvist, M.; Blomquist, E.; Lennartsson, J.; Gullbo, J. 2012. 1012 Synergistic Effects of PI3K or P38 MAPK Inhibition in Combination With Vandetanib Treatment in Glioblastoma Cells. *European Journal of Cancer* vol. 48 July, 2012. p. S244
36. *Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology* Aug;72(2):329-40. Synergistic interactions between camptothecin and EGFR or RAC1 inhibitors and between imatinib and Notch signaling or RAC1 inhibitors in glioblastoma cell lines. Sooman L, Ekman S, Andersson C, et al.

## Awards and Appointments 2013

1. Professor **Erik Ingelsson** – Recipient of ERC Starting Grant, European Research Council, and Academy Fellow, Knut och Alice Wallenberg Foundation
2. **Åsa Hedman** – Winner of Linnéus Foundation for Medical Research